AUTHOR INDEX

Aalto, M. J. 1453
Aamir, M. M. I. 1360
Abalaka, J. A. 535
Abbas, H. K. 37, 1111
Abbiss, J. S. 886
Abd-El-Bakey, A. 1257, 1272
Abdel-Aziz, A. Z. 109-110
Abdel-Fattah, A. F. 371, 379
Abdel-Gafoure, S. E. 620-622
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. I. 81
Abdellah, M. M. H. 246
Abdou, R. F. 531
Abernathy, A. R. 304
Abou-Zeid, A.-Z. A. 318, 371
Aboussalim, A. 1098
Abraham, M. J. 1417
Abram, D. D. 1448
Abramson, D. 76, 1145
Abulu, E. O. 673
Acevedo, F. 1429
Acevedo, R. 514, 1155
Achilea, A. 1208
Adams, J. P. 1612
Adams, R. F. 416
Adamse, A. D. 916
ADAS 1507
Adesiyun, A. A. 446, 1241
Adisa, V. A. 104
Adler, S. H. 1124
Aerny, J. 127
Afifi, A. M. 1734
Afsar, M. R. 83
Afzal, M. 247
Agabbio, M. 100
Agarwal, G. P. 1188
Agarwal, R. 619
Agate, A. D. 823
Agba, M. I. 1136
Ager, B. P. 827
Agosin, E. 1289
Agrawal, R. K. 1181
Ahlert, R. C. 1391
Ahmad, M. S. H. 123
Ahmed, K. A.-J. 610
Ahmed, M. K. 1140
Ahmed, M. S. H. 877
Ahtonen, S. 1724
Aibara, K. 475
Akhtar, M. S. 260
Akin, D. E. 300
Al-Azawi, A. F. 250
Al-Bahadily, A. H. 1731
Al-Chalabi, B. M. 1731
Al-Hakkak, Z. S. 123, 614, 877, 1590
Al-Maliky, S. K. 123
Al-Nuri, M. A. 840
Al-Saud, H. M. 250
Al-Shabibi, M. M. A. 1057
Al-Zarari, A. J. 610
Albagnac, G. 335, 345, 1067
Albertsson, A.-C. 1673
Alder, J. 1159
Aldrich, H. C. 300
Aleksieva, V. 694, 1649
Alexander, M. 1413, 1832
Alexander, W. J. 679
Alfonso H., M. M. 1821
Ali, H. Y. 161
Ali, R. 307
Ali, S. Mohammed- 757
Ali, S. R. 123, 877
Allan-Wojtas, P. 538
Allard, A.-S. 972
Alleman, J. E. 287
Allen, D. M. 277
Allsopp, D. 1841
Alpert, K. B. 1833
Alvares, R. J. 641
Alvarez, A. 117
Alvarez A., M. 112
Amberg, H. R. 385
Amemiya, J. 1617
Amici, J. F. 1171
Ammar, E. 1407
Amund, O. O. 1820
Amy, P. S. 1822
Anand Prakash 1521
Ander, P. 1298
Anderson, J. E. 1452
Anderson, J. M. 1464
Anderson, M. S. 59
Anderson, R. 1678
Andersone, I. 1691
Anderton, A. 1706
Andres, V. de 462
Andrews, R. I. 1129
Andrews, W. H. 1251, 1462
Andreyuk, E. I. 831
Anees, I. 1774
Angustinussen, E. 491
Anifantakis, E. M. 725
Anisimova, L. A. 328
Anjana Singh 559, 1114-1115
Annis, P. C. 513
Anon. 317, 1335, 1446
Anson, J. G. 331
Anspach, G. L. 1809
Anstee, J. H. 248
Antila, P. 744, 751
Antila, V. 751
Antykov, S. A. 1767
Anufantakēs, E. 725
Anuwongse, B. 200
Ao, M. A. 811
Apajalahti, J. 1427
Appl, C. P. 664
Appuswamy, S. 678
Aquarone, E. 1419
Aquino de Muro, M. 1013
Araujo, W. P. de 1281
Arauz, L. F. 599
Arcozzi, L. 517, 867, 870
Argoudelis, C. J. 1792
Arima, H. K. 615
Armitt, I. 1794
Armstrong, J. W. 1210, 1351, 1572
Arnaud, A. 338
Arnett, R. H., Jr. 254
Arnold, W. N. 1433
Arora, R. 595
Arras, G. 100, 1576
Arreghini, R. I. 1326
Arriola, M. C. de 370
Artes, F. 612
Artzi, A. 1500
Arya, A. 107, 619
Arzamastsev, A. A. 381
Arzone, A. 865
Asabe, Y. 21
Asai, Y. 1465
Asanuma, K. 1516
Ashfaque, M. 1127
Ashy, M. A. 318
Aslam, M. 1440
Assawah, M. W. 610
Assche, P. van 323
Asselineau, J. 393-394
Assendelft, A. H. W. Van 779
Asthana, A. 557
Atalla, M. M. 341
Atkinson, T. 1823
Augustine, B. 1162
Aust, S. D. 674, 1824
Australia, South Australian Museum 1846
Avilés Pacheco, R. 514
Avilés, R. 1155
Awadallah, K. T. 246
Azawi, A. F. Al- 250
Aziz, F. M. 250
Aziz, K. M. S. 135
Azodeh, I. C. 1589
Azuaje, T. J. 942
Babenko, Yu. S. 353
Babos, M. 1721
Babu, J. P. 356
Babu, K. J. 111
Bachiiska, M. 694
Bachman, J. S. 1432
Badawi, A. 1677
Badger, D. M. 946
Baere, L. de 926
Baggi, G. 808, 967
Bagheri-Zenouz, E. 1735
Bagy, M. M. K. 531
Bahadily, A. H. Al- 1731
Bahar, S. 942
Bahl, N. 639
Bai, P. K. 1389
Bai, S. 231, 1716
Baier, R. E. 830
Bailey, J. S. 524, 613, 1089, 1131, 1337, 1460, 1621
Bailey, R. B. 310
Bain, J. M. 591
Baker, R. M. 647
Baker, S. K. 707
Bakey, A. Abd-El 1257, 1272
Balasaraswathi, R. 544, 581
Balasubramanian, T. 544, 581
Baldry, M. G. C. 905
Baleux, B. 292
Ballon, C. H. 769
Bambridge, J. M. 1592
Banerjii, S. K. 293
Banhidi, Z. G. 1673
Banks, H. J. 402, 513, 1757
Banna, A. A. El- 1534
Barak, E. 631
Barash, I. 108, 838
Barbera, G. 1192
Barberis, R. 325
Barbier, J. R. 1421
Bard, R. F. 232-233
Barford, J. P. 324
Baritelle, J. L. 1218-1219
Barmore, C. R. 1200, 1583
Barneto, R. 741, 743
Baroiller, C. 749
Barquin, J. R. 115
Barraquio, V. L. 719, 939, 944, 1044-1046
Barreto, B. A. 1167
Barrett, E. L. 1043
Barrett, R. A. 1330, 1675
Bartha, R. 327
Bartz, J. A. 129-130, 627, 630
Baruah, J. N. 1060
Barwal, R. N. 1370
Bashan, Y. 824
Bashford, R. 1310
Bašić, V. 1256
Baskunov, B. P. 328
Basso, L. C. 69
Bastiaanse, C. A. 740
Bata, A. 57, 1116
Bates, J. 412
Batish, V. K. 1250, 1624, 1629, 1631
Batool, H. 1170
Batra, L. R. 1076
Battaglia, R. 1125, 1643
Battersby, N. S. 1342
Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 604, 1209
Bauer, J. 36
Baunok, I. 1708
Baxter, J. A. 483, 1481
Bazgan, O. 460
Beal, R. H. 1684
Bean, G. 1536
Bearden, B. E. 1566
Beasley, J. N. 1151
Beasley, V. R. 1099
Bebb, J. M. 1028
Becker, G. 1312
Becker, H. 1680, 1710
Beckers, H. J. 1445
Bednarčíková, E. 684
Beever, D. J. 1199, 1577
Beirne, M. A. 1742
Belaich, J.-P. 1012, 1813
Belcheva, L. 1512
Bell, A. C. 508
Bell, B. A. 1394
Bell, C. H. 1742, 1780
Bell, R. G. 142, 652
Bellamy, W. D. 989
Bellavita, M. 1262
Belousova, A. A. 802
Belsky, N. Kamin- 879
Ben-Arie, R. 1568
Ben, J. 1562
Benedict, R. C. 658
Benner, M. 1240
Bennett, B. 655
Bennett, G. A. 480, 1475
Benschoter, C. A. 1578
Benton, F. P. 1740
Benzi, G. 1271
Beradze, L. A. 1194
Berchieri A., Jr. 1341
Berg, L. van den 952
Bergère, J. L. 1338
Bergmann, A. 714
Beritić, T. 456
Berjak, P. 856
Bern, C. J. 1514
Bernadino, M. H. N. 1045
Bernard, A. 310
Berry, B. W. 1244
Berry, R. W. 1322, 1689
Bertheau, Y. 1191
Bertoldo, N. G. 1167
Besson, M. T. 864
Bettucci, L. 776, 1304
Beuchat, L. R. 568, 580, 638, 1345, 1347, 1558
Beveridge, T. J. 297
Bezerra Carioca, J. O. 1013
Bhaduri, N. 1359
Bhagirathi, B. 671
Bhale, P. 687
Bhapkar, D. G. 637
Bhargava, K. S. 1091
Bhargava, S. N. 1582
Bhat, P. P. 1356
Bhat, R. V. 33, 88, 451, 561
Bhatia, S. K. 1358
Bhattachrya, M. 477
Bhavnagary, H. M. 1364
Bhullar, J. S. 1195
Biddlestone, A. J. 282
Bieszkiewicz, E. 921
Bigalke, D. 735-736
Bilai, V. T. 1667
Bilbao, J. L. Garcia 1414
Bilgrami, K. S. 72, 461, 503, 559, 1114
Bill, B. A. 660
Bills, S. 1461
Bilous, D. 1008
Bilton, R. F. 1823
Bimal Singh, N. 1156
Bingham, D. R. 1377
Birch, G. G. 553
Birkeland, S. E. 427
Bishop, J. R. 731
Bishop, P. L. 915
Bisht, N. S. 340, 987
Bisiach, M. 601
Bisko, N. A. 1667
Bivin, W. S. 1280
Bizzini, B. 1395
Bizzotto, A. 960
Björck, L. 710
Bjornson, H. S. 1372
Bjurman, J. 1727
Blaas, W. 468, 1126
Blahos, I. 692
Blalock, D. 658
Blanc, B. 1625
Blanchette, R. A. 164, 170
Bland, M. A. 732

Błażejak, S. 1415
Blecher, H. 1018
Blecher, R. 1018
Blickstad, E. 237
Blobel, F. 1018
Block, S. S. 407
Blondin, B. 338
Błoszyk, E. 1733
Blumenfeld, S. N. 227, 1665
Blüthgen, A. 1101
Board of the South Australian Museum 1846
Boatright, R. 1783
Bodie, E. A. 375, 1051-1053
Bodmer, M. 96
Bodrov, V. I. 381
Boer, E. de 1270
Boga, M. M. 967
Bogue, M. J. 946
Böhm, R. 319
Bolkan, H. A. 1587
Bolton, F. J. 1619
Bondarev, V. I. 1435
Bone, D. H. 995
Boone, D. M. 1211
Boone, D. R. 299
Booth, I. R. 13
Borecka, H. 1569-1570, 1586
Borgmeyer, J. R. 999
Borkowska-Opacka, B. 1486
Borkowski, A. 816
Boronin, A. M. 328
Borst, G. H. A. 1270
Borup, M. B. 304
Bosch, E. Van den 818
Botha, G. R. 274
Bottalico, A. 504
Boxall, R. A. 421, 1086
Boyer, J. C. 1833
Boyer, M. H. 344, 347
Boyer, M. J. 910
Bracquart, P. 1638
Bradfield, A. A. G. 262
Bramhill, B. 1334
Brandl, D. G. 1217-1218
Braun, K. 974
Bräunig, J. 677
Bravery, A. F. 1318, 1688, 1703
Brayton, P. R. 358
Brennan, J. 1378
Bresciani, D. 1087
Bressani, R. 1032
Bridge, P. D. 243
Brinsfield, R. B. 367
Britz, T. J. 1038
Broda, P. 244, 396, 1653
Brodsky, M. H. 5
Brower, G. R. 306
Brown, A. E. 576
Brown, B. I. 591-592, 1574
Brown, C. W. 432
Brown, D. 277
Brown, G. E. 1200
Brown, J. A. 981
Brown, L. R. 356
Browne, F. G. 177, 1353, 1676
Bruce, V. R. 464, 551
Bruemmer, J. H. 565
Brumley, W. C. 48, 1124
Brummeler, E. ten 1795
Brunner, C. W. 281
Bry, R. E. 801, 1704
Bryan, F. L. 1605
Bryant, C. W. 291
Bryk, H. 1569
Buchanan, G. A. 1220
Buchanan, J. R. 98, 1566
Buck, E. M. 676
Buck, W. B. 1099, 1476
Bueschkens, D. H. 235
Bugrova, V. I. 1469
Buhl, R. V. 303
Building Research Establishment 218
Bukharbaeva, A. S. 39
Bulbul, O. 1500, 1527, 1538
Bulgarelli, M. A. 560
Bullerman, L. B. 465, 1103
Bulley, N. R. 321, 959
Bumpus, J. A. 1824
Burdová, O. 681
Burkholder, W. E. 255
Burroughs, R. 1144
Busch, L. V. 455
Busche, A. W. 314
Bushara, M. G. 1729
Busk, T. A. de 1843
Busse, M. 724, 1266
Bussey, D. M. 15
Busta, F. F. 440, 1468
Buth, D. 1381-1382
Butler, G. 157
Butler, M. 412
Buxtorf, U. P. 1125
Byrne, T. 203
Cabadajová, D. 684
Caballero Ll., C. 618
Cabangon, F. R. 1044
Cabras, P. 1019
Caetano, W. 1167
Cairns, W. L. 945
Calcutt, T. 313
Calderon, C. 1613
Calik, G. 1402
Calisay, O. G. 719
Callander, I. J. 324
Callihan, C. D. 943
Callow, R. J. 1390
Calzada, J. F. 370
Camacho, J. L. 1204
Camilli, M. 1059
Campbell, A. G., Jr. 1424
Campbell, C. 157
Campbell, R. 1439
Campo, S. A. 113-114
Candal, F. J. 903
Candioti, M. C. 1284
Cantoni, C. 1288
Capelletti, C. 739
Cappellini, R. A. 131
Carew, J. A. 1707
Carey, J. K. 1688
Carioca, J. O. B. 1013
Carle, P. R. 888
Carman, A. 1474
Carman, A. S. 481
Carmi, Y. 1458, 1527, 1542, 1772-1773
Carmichael, L. 657
Carr, M. E. 1410
Carr, R. J. G. 1823
Casamayor, R. 1193
Cassell, L. 953
Castro D., R. 60
Castro, R. 433
Catelani, D. 967
Cattanéo, J. 344, 347
Cavaler, L. C. 500
Cayley, G. R. 1497
Ceponis, M. J. 131
Cerny, G. 569
Cerutti, G. 1262
Chacon, G. 1034
Chahal, D. S. 992
Chai, M. D. 1833
Chakrabarti, A. G. 19
Chakrabarti, N. 119
Chakrabarty, A. M. 975, 1015
Chakravorty, S. 252
Chalabi, B. M. Al- 1731
Chalutz, E. 1033, 1208
Chambers, D. L. 1180
Chambers, J. 1528
Chambost, J. P. 344, 347
Chander, H. 1624, 1629
Chandiramani, N. K. 670
Chandrakala, T. S. 1774
Chang, H.-M. 1424
Chang, P.-P. 1438
Chao, E. E. 1409
Chaplin, G. R. 586, 591
Chapman, G. W., Jr. 540
Chapman, S. J. 982
Characklis, W. G. 229
Charles, O. W. 1131, 1337
Chaslus-Dancla, E. 1622
Chatterjee, A. 118
Chatterjee, D. K. 975
Chatterjee, S. K. 1594
Chauhan, K. S. 1575
Chauhan, S. 1206
Chauhan, S. S. 1503
Chauvin, G. 251
Chee, K. 1224
Chełkowski, J. 489, 504, 1119-1120, 1607
Chen, C. 674, 1553
Chen, D. C. 932
Chen, H. 231
Chen, H.-C. 1716
Chen, L.-F. 1003
Chen, M. E. 672
Chen, S.-K. 1438
Chen, S. Y. 168
Chen, Y. 1311
Chen, Y.-L. 1438
Chenulu, V. V. 90
Cherian, C. J. 1655
Cheriyan, P. V. 1655
Cheryan, M. 1791-1792, 1802
Chesney, R. H. 1022
Chessa, I. 100, 1192
Chet, I. 1033
Chew, V. 1180
Chian, E. S. K. 1430
Chiba, J. 1491
Chiddle, T. C. 1316
Chiesa, S. C. 372
China, Institute of Wood Industry, Chinese Academy of Forestry 187
Chingon, H. T. G. 1196
Chiu, J. 1238
Chiumenti, R. 960
Cho, T. H. 496
Chockalingam, S. 257
Choi, S. 162
Cholette, H. 157
Chonan, T. 715
Chopra, A. K. 151
Chopra, P. K. 1744
Chosson, J. 1010
Choudhary, S. P. 680, 1634
Chowdhery, K. 763
Chowdhury, A. A. 135
Chrapkowska, K. J. 993
Christensen, D. R. 1386
Chronas, G. 1765
Chu, F. S. 450, 482, 1092, 1102
Chu, T. J. 390
Chu, W.-S. 1438
Chua, M. G. S. 162
Chuchracki, M. 816
Chung, D. S. 1144
Chung, G. S. 496
Churikova, E. K. 1667
Chynoweth, D. P. 296
Ciebin, B. W. 5
Ciegler, A. 1151
Cirilli, G. 29, 1627
Citrograph 264, 880
Ciudin, E. 460
Clark, C. S. 268, 1372
Clark, L. S. 1794
Clark, W. R. 303
Clarke, D. L. 1199
Clarke, E. C. 1061
Cline, L. D. 872, 890, 1350, 1737, 1770
Cloete, T. E. 302, 320, 322
Coetzee, E. F. C. 1236
Coetzer, J. A. W. 1152
Cogburn, R. R. 255
Cohen, C. K. 1124
Cohen, H. 484
Cohen, M. L. 737, 752
Colberg, P. J. 1000-1001
Coleman, T. H. 674
Coleno, A. 1191
Collett, O. 853
Collin, M.-N. 1573
Collins, C. H. 9, 58, 89, 133, 140, 153, 223, 272, 405
Collins, E. B. 1043
Collins-Thompson, D. L. 1613
Colvin, J. R. 1065
Colwell, R. R. 358, 382
Coman, I. 460
Combrink, J. C. 93, 572, 577, 1571
Commanday, F. 1408
Commissaire, J. 1338
Commonwealth Mycological Institute 511, 546
Conrad, J. R. 296
Conradie, W. E. 1847
Considine, P. J. 1058
Conte, L. S. 608
Contessi, A. 517, 867
Contreras, O. I. 1346
Conway, P. L. 416
Conway, W. S. 575
Cook, A. M. 359
Cook-Mozaffari, P. 1104
Cook, W. G. 270
Cooke, B. C. 1628
Cooke, E. M. 1451
Cooke, L. R. 579
Cooksey, K. E. 229
Coombs, J. 1079
Cooper, D. G. 1812
Cooper, D. J. 282
Cooper, P. J. 428-429
Coppock, R. W. 1099
Corcoran, R. J. 1215
Cork, A. 1749
Corley, R. A. 1099, 1476
Cornell, J. A. 1723
Corte, A. M. 825
Corti, S. 1288
Costa, A. L. 1237
Costerton, J. W. 1334
Côté, L. M. 1099
Couey, H. M. 117, 1210, 1572
Coughlan, M. P. 1058
Cowan, B. W. 354
Cox, N. A. 524, 613, 1089, 1131, 1337, 1460, 1621
Cox, P. D. 1742
Coxon, D. T. 616
Cragg, S. M. 189, 1313
Cravedi, P. 419, 869
Crawford, D. L. 999, 1406, 1811
Crawford, R. G. 1472
Crawford, R. L. 1406
Credland, P. F. 1743
Crews, C. 471
Cripe, C. R. 363
Crocker, K. S. 815
Cross, W. H. 1430
Cserjesi, A. J. 1670
Cunnington, A. M. 1761
Cuquerella Cayuela, J. 585
Cutuli de Simón, M. T. 1172
Cvak, Z. 1100
Cvetnić, Z. 1485
Cymorek, S. 898
Czerwiecki, L. 1642
Dabbour, A. 1677
Dadd, A. H. 1789
Daengsubha, W. 533
Dahl, K. 927
Dainty, R. H. 141, 667
Dal Monte, G. 526
Dale, M. C. 1790
Daljeet Singh, K. 757
Dalmacija, B. 1027
Daly, E., Jr. 907
Damen, P. M. M. 132
Damodharan, T. K. 786
Dang, J. K. 1222, 1591
Daniel, G. 1299
Daniels, J. A. 1466
Danish Pest Infestation Laboratory 1844
D'Aoust, J.-Y. 435, 438
Dart, R. K. 1088
Das, H. C. 252
Das, N. 555
Dasgupta, A. 907
Dasgupta, M. K. 91, 1183
Dashwood, E. P. 626
Datar, V. V. 1555, 1588
Daugulis, A. J. 995
Dave, J. M. 711
Davey, G. R. 648
Davidson, J. I. 1545, 1547
Davidson, P. M. 672
Davidson, R. W. 1671
Davies, M. 289

Davis, P. L. 99
Davis, R. 1148, 1197
Davis, R. D. 301
Davis, R. I. 198
Dawkins, H. C. 1619
Dawood, A. A. 1620
Dawson, P. S. S. 1409
Day, M. J. 1020
De Jonge, J. T. 1308
De Kruijf, J. M. 1239
De Lozano, K. N. 1218-1219
De Paola, A., Jr. 646
Deakyne, C. W. 266
Deall, M. W. 87
Deeley, G. M. 1826
Degen, L. 1059
Deiana, P. 1019
Deinema, M. H. 916
Delachambre, J. 864
Delacruz de Montoya, L. 1105
Dellinger, C. A. 391
Dell'orto, S. 961
Demirjian, Y. A. 303
Demuynck, M. 936
Deng, Y. M. 1354
Denizel, T. 472
Dennis, C. 616
Deore, B. P. 637
Desai, B. B. 92, 637
Desai, U. T. 101
Deschamps, A. M. 965, 1407
Deshpande, V. 997
Desmarchelier, J. M. 1782
Desmons, P. 980
Desroches, P. 80
Dev, B. 259
Devenish, J. A. 5
Deverall, B. J. 116
Devi, D. L. 1655
Devi, G. R. 459
Dhaliwal, A. S. 505
Dhillon, B. S. 1195
Dhoot, L. R. 101
Dias, R. 1538
Díaz-Vaz O., J. E. 787
Dick, K. M. 1743
Dicker, P. E. 1694
Dickinson, D. J. 197, 201, 1318, 1703
Dickson, J. S. 441
Dierksmeier, G. 115
Dignan, G. 1757
Dill, C. W. 1614
Dill, I. 986
Dimock, K. D. 1421
Dini, M. 856
Dirol, D. 217, 1699
Dixit, S. N. 557, 1091
Dobie, P. 892, 897
Dobson, K. W. 82
Dodd, G. D. 1778
Doelle, H. W. 336
Dohroo, N. P. 1554
Doi, S. 798, 1344
Dolci, M. 865
Dolfing, J. 1795
Dolgikh, L. M. 353
Domatsu, C. 352
Domenichini, G. 410, 1075
Dominguez, L. B. 737
Dommett, T. W. 1636
Domoto, M. 51
Don-Pedro, K. N. 1787
Donahaye, E. 1538
Donegan, L. 1603
Doolan, P. T. 443-444
Doorne, H. Van 818
Doppelreiter, H. 178, 1311
Dorland, R. B. 16
Doronina, N. V. 392
Dos Santos Serôdio, R. 1740
Dott, W. 1016
Doucet, A. 643
Dove, M. J. 1421
Downes, T. E. H. 740
Downing, D. L. 567
Doyle, M. P. 525, 1556-1557
Doyle, R. C. 1809
Dragoni, I. 1288
Draughon, F. A. 1489
Drew, D. M. 1385
Drysdale, J. A. 1325
Dubey, G. L. 1549
Dubey, N. K. 1091
Dubey, O. 1549
Dubourguier, H. C. 335, 345, 1067
Duff, S. J. B. 1812
Duffer, W. R. 1380
Dunkel, F. V. 866
Duparinova, M. 1649
Dupuy, P. 1010
Duraković, S. 456
Duran, A. P. 422, 1173
Dutton, M. F. 59
Duvnjak, Z. 408
Duytschaever, B. 1848
Dvali, G. N. 68
Dvořák, B. 705-706
Dwarakanath, C. T. 415
Dwivedi, D. K. 1582
Dwyer, J. 443-444
Dwyer, V. M. 443-444
Dyar, H. G. 861
Dyck, E. Van 138
Dyte, C. E. 1781
Eagon, R. G. 903
Eamus, D. 174, 1722
Eaton, R. A. 176, 780, 1661, 1669
Eberspächer, J. 360, 1018
Eblen, J. E. 1386
Eckert, J. W. 604, 1209
Economidou, E. 1139
Edgington, L. V. 631
Edlund, M. L. 1694
Edwards, R. A. 141, 667
Edwards, S. M. 1628
Edwin, C. 448
Efstathiou, L. 1139
Efstratiou, M. 1765
Eggeling, L. 1069
Egmond, H. P. van 700
Egorova, Z. E. 445
Eguiazu, G. M. 1095
Ehlers, J. G. 1614
Ehnström, B. 181
Ehrke, W. 1328
Ehrlich, K. C. 46, 52
Eibel, H. 1259
Eichelberger, M. P. 293
Eidson, M. 752
Eighmy, T. T. 915
Ekundayo, C. A. 1598
El-Akkad, A. 1605
El-Banna, A. A. 1094, 1534
El-Diwany, A. I. 1418
El-Essawy, H. A. 1623
El-Goorani, M. A. 574
El-Haidari, H. S. 250
El-Hamady, A. M. 541
El-Kady, S. M. 109-110
El-Nabawy, S. M. 541
El-Refai, A.-M. H. 341, 1418
El-Rouby, M. M. 1534
El-Safty, H. A. 341
El Sayed, M. M. 890
El-Sebay, Y. 1786
El-Shayeb, N. M. A. 1110
El-Shehedi, A. A. 620-622
El-Sherbeeny, M. R. 1605
El-Tobshy, Z. M. 121, 620-622
El-Wahab, F. K. A. 541
Elkins, B. V. 364
Elling, F. 1109
Elliott, H. J. 1310
Elphinstone, J. G. 626
Elyatem, S. M. 605
Emsuriler-Rose, B. 655, 833
Endrödy-Younga, S. 1708
Engel, G. 1645
Engelbrecht, R. S. 267, 279
Entis, P. 431
Eremin, G. E. 1416
Eribo, B. E. 653
Eriksson, K. E. 1298, 1339, 1404
Ermush, N. 1691-1692
Escriche, A. 612
Esenther, G. R. 1366
Eslyn, W. E. 854, 1660, 1666
Essawy, H. A. El 1623
Etournaud, A. 1125
Ettala, E. 63
Eustace, I. J. 660
Evans, B. J. 1433
Evans, C. S. 1816
Evans, P. W. C. 1220
Ewaidah, E. H. 490
Eyles, M. J. 648
Eynde, E. Van den 1037
Eyre, A. 82
Fadeeva, L. M. 39
Fage, J. P. la 179-180, 185-186, 1366
Fahmy, B. A. 121
Faison, B. D. 1399, 1403
Fajola, A. O. 104, 1593
Fam, E. Z. 890
Fan, T. S. L. 1102
Fanfoni, K. J. 961
Fannin, K. F. 296, 1831
Fantasia-Mazzotti, M. 1271
Fanuko, N. 294
Faragalla, A. A. 1677
Farber, J. M. 8, 669, 1373
Fardeau, M.-L. 1012
Farid, M. A. 371
Farkus, G. 139
Faro, H. M. de 343
Farooq, S. 907
Farris, G. A. 1019
Fatichenti, F. 1019
Fattah, A, H. Abdel 379
Fayed, E. O. 1647
Fedechkina, I. E. 328
Federici, F. 349
Feier, U. 722
Feist, W. C. 208, 1324
Fenn, P. 1290
Fenton, P. A. 82
Ferguson-Foos, J. 486
Fernandes, S. A. 1341
Fernandez, A. 1150
Fernández, G. S. 1255
Fernandez, J. L. 1034
Fernandez, W. L. 939, 944, 1044-1046
Fernando, T. 1536
Ferranti, M. P. 1077
Ferrara, R. 325
Ferrazzi, P. 868
Ferreira, J. L. 1463
Ferrero, G. L. 1077
Ferry, J. G. 391
Fiechter, A. 755, 1009, 1068, 1070
Filibeck, D. J. 815
Filip, Z. 1796
Fill, C. O. 666
Finkelshtein, Z. I. 361
Finland, Finnish Pulp and Paper Research Institute 764
Finoli, C. 1262
Firstenberg-Eden, R. 709, 731, 1274, 1635
Fischer, J. R. 1621
Fisher, H. J. 737
Fitch, F. R. 443-444
Fitzpatrick, D. W. 47
Flaherty, B. R. 872, 1350
Fleet, G. H. 137
Fleischer, M. 429
Flekhter, B. V. 221
Fletcher, D. L. 1621
Floetenmeyer, M. D. 1801
Flood, K. 270
Flores-Galarza, R. A. 1514
Fluer, F. S. 445
Foda, M. S. 374, 1040
Foguet, J. L. 113-114
Foisner, R. 1302, 1343, 1668
Fond, O. 1431
Fons, J. G. 1197
Forbus, W. R., Jr. 613
Ford, B. M. 1236
Ford, E. J. 1746
Fornalik, M. S. 830
Forsberg, C. W. 297
Fortlage, R. J. 98, 1566
Fossen, L. D. Van 1514
Foucart, M. 980
Fourie, J. F. 572
Fouse, D. C. 609
Fox, J. D. 146
Fox, R. A. 626
Fraiser, M. B. 1231
Franc, G. D. 239
France, Centre Technique du Bois et de l'Ameublement 1327, 1700-1702
Francis, O. 1474
Francis, O. J. 481
Franco, A. 1056
Franco, B. D. G. M. 1085
Franji, H. 1500
Frank, C. 1016
Frank, H. K. 222, 1095
Frazer, A. C. 1807
Frazier, L. M. 1822
Fredrikson, H. 777
Frega, N. 608
Fremy, J. M. 482
French, D. D. 756
French, D. W. 1662
Fresneda, J. A. 1204
Frick, W. 61
Fricker, C. R. 1374
Friend, D. W. 77
Frigato, V. 500
Fritz, W. 1108
Froehlich, D. A. 157
Fröhner, C. 1018
Fryer, T. F. 1641
Fuchs, Y. 1208
Fuentes, F. A. 1559
Fujii, I. Sano- 521
Fujikawa, S. 1036
Fujimoto, Y. 45
Fujita, I. 1819
Fukuda, K. 761, 771
Fukuta, I. 350
Fuller, O. M. 1812
Fung, D. Y. C. 431, 662, 1460
Fungaroli, A. A. 305
Furgang, D. 1232
Fuse, G. 766, 1714
Fusey, P. 357
Gailani, M. B. 662
Gailland, D. 924
Gajdůšek, S. 702, 728, 1265
Gajin, S. 1027
Galádová, M. 767-768
Galli, A. 1456
Galli, E. 967
Galzy, P. 338
Gambetta, A. 1657, 1687, 1696, 1760
Gambhir, S. P. 1526
Gangopadhyay, S. 1157
Gantar, M. 1027
Gao, D. R. 1307, 1354
Gao, H. 1430
Gao, P.-J. 1842
García, R. 1193
García, A. M. 1255
Garcia Bilbao, J. L. 1414
Garcia, D. L. 1210, 1351
García, M. J. N. 1017
Garcia, M. M. 1245
Gardner, P. D. 1218-1219
Gardner, W. D. 196
Garg, P. K. 1214
Garg, S. K. 687
Garrison, R. G. 1433
Gartside, P. S. 1372
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 248
Gaudin, C. 1813
Gaur, A. 90
Gaur, V. K. 1117
Gautam, S. P. 1581
Gay, F. J. 1675
Gay, R. 1431
Gealt, M. A. 1833
Gecks, E. 718
Gedek, B. 36, 1137
Geeson, J. 1454
Gehle, W. D. 655, 832
Geiger, E. L. 367
Gelderblom, W. C. A. 18
Geldreich, E. E. 908
Gellen, J. 1303

Gelosi, A. 870
Gelovani, L. V. 881
Geng-Sun Qian 147
Gentina, J. C. 1429
Gerick, J. A. 1386
German Federal Republic, Institut für Bautechnik 1443
Gerrard, E. D. 1424
Gerrish, H. P. 907
Gerrits, J. P. G. 919
Gersberg, R. M. 364
Gertjejansen, R. O. 1662
Gesche R., E. 696
Ghaly, T. F. 1160
Ghanekar, A. S. 632
Ghiorse, W. C. 912
Ghodeker, D. R. 686, 1633
Ghogare, J. C. 1525
Ghosal, D. 975
Ghosh, J. 1508
Ghule, K. K. 1555, 1588
Ghysels, G. 1249
Giallo, J. 1813
Gibbins, L. N. 455
Gibson, A. H. 1002
Gibson, E. D. 1400
Gibson, R. 472, 551
Giessmann, H.-J. 635
Gilbert, J. 471, 1283
Gilbert, R. J. 139, 1470
Giles, J. E. 1636
Gill, C. O. 1081
Gill, J. E. 262
Gill, P. 1236
Gillenwater, H. B. 1148
Gillespie, W. J. 384
Gillett, R. 1086
Gindrat, D. 624-625
Ginting, N. 495, 1499
Giraldi, V. 1271
Girard, P. 1422
Girdwood, R. W. A. 1374
Giron, M. Y. 769
Giuliano, C. 339
Gjovik, L. R. 207
Gladys, J. 710
Glatz, B. A. 1168, 1514, 1801
Glazener, J. A. 117
Gleeson, T. W. 1628
Glen, J. K. 977
Gnanaharan, R. 786
Goddard, M. R. 412
Godon, P. 522
Goel, S. C. 74, 252
Gohlwar, C. S. 1799
Göktan, D. 1397
Golani, Y. 1500
Gold, M. H. 977
Goldman, C. R. 364
Goliński, P. 485, 489, 1119, 1607
Golob, P. 1147, 1149, 1357
Golovleva, L. A. 328, 361
Gomaa, E. A. 1648
Gomez Brenes, R. 1032
Gondé, P. 338
Gong, C.-S. 1003
González, A. 773, 842-850
González, F. 115
González, J. L. 113
Gonzalez-Martinez, S. 1383
González, S. 115
Goodell, B. S. 762, 1664
Goodman, A. E. 380
Gopal, K. 1768
Gore, J. 17
Gorini, F. L. 1185, 1190
Görisch, H. 1018, 1018
Gorlenko, M. V. 840
Görner, F. 683
Gorst-Allman, C. P. 1482
G'osheva, B. 1261
Goswami, P. C. 1060
Gould, P. 265
Govorukhina, N. I. 392
Grabarkiewicz-Szczęsna, J. 485, 1119, 1607
Gräbner, H. 1745
Grady, C. P. L., Jr. 1384
Gragnolino, G. 822
Graham, C. 1232
Graham, D. C. 239
Graham, R. D. 762, 1314
Grainger, J. M. 938, 950
Gram, L. 1616
Grassi, M. 1185-1186
Grau, F. H. 660
Graumlich, T. R. 566
Graves, R. R. 1452
Gray, J. I. 674
Gray, K. R. 282
Gray, N. C. C. 945
Gray, S. M. 197
Greaves, M. P. 1028
Green, J. 1226
Green, S. S. 1238
Greene, L. A. 276
Greenfield, P. F. 958
Greenwald, C. G. 1400
Greenwood, M. H. 1236
Gressel, J. 1817
Grethlein, H. E. 337
Grieger, C. 681, 684
Griffiths, M. W. 159, 698, 1273
Grimes, D. J. 358, 382
Grishchenkov, V. G. 328
Grobbelaar, C. 93
Grobbelaar, C. J. 572, 577, 1571
Groenewold, J. C. 376, 1050
Gromozova, E. N. 963
Gronchi, C. 529
Groote, J. M. F. H. de 1269
Grossenbacher, H. 359
Grosser, D. 1752
Grossklaus, D. 722
Grove, M. D. 55
Gruber, V. 704
Gruenwedel, D. W. 1437
Grzelak, D. 748
Guðbjörnsdóttir, B. 640
Gueldner, R. C. 1480
Guggisberg, A. 1125
Guggisberg, J. A. 1556-1557
Gulati, N. 1659
Gullino, M. L. 852
Gupta, A. 1428
Gupta, A. K. 1189, 1206
Gupta, D. P. 1359
Gupta, K. C. 50
Gupta, K. G. 1825
Gupta, L. K. 1243
Gupta, M. N. 1214
Gupta, O. P. 597
Gupta, P. C. 1222
Guth, B. E. C. 1085
Guzmán, G. 1392
Gvozdyak, P. I. 820
Gzebenyuk, N. V. 754
Haas, L. 1135
Haast, J. de 1038
Hackett, T. J. 1058
Hadiutomo, M. 818
Hagagg, L. F. 541
Häggblom, P. 1518
Häggblom, P. E. 1508
Hagler, W. M., Jr. 488, 1490, 1537
Hagstrum, D. W. 256
Hahm, Y. I. 1599
Haidari, H. S. El- 250
Haines, C. P. 894
Hajesch, B. 1130
Hakkak, Z. S. Al- 123, 614, 877, 1590
Hakkarainen, H. 751
Hakulinen, R. 1427
Halaby, G. A. 1561
Halasz, A. 1814
Hald, B. 28, 1146
Hale, C. N. 1221
Hale, M. D. 780, 1669
Hale, P. W. 99
Hall, B. J. 1043
Hall, D. R. 1740, 1749
Hall, G. O. 224
Halls, N. A. 443-444
Halsall, D. M. 1002
Halter, N. 1797-1798
Hamamoto, M. 1465
Hamdy, M. K. 1347
Hameed, A. A. 877
Hamid, A. 545
Hamilton, P. B. 1477, 1537
Hamilton, R. M. G. 77, 1531
Hamissa, F. A. 342, 1418
Hamm, D. 1248
Hammond, E. G. 1801
Hanchay, J. P. 1096
Handa, S. K. 1776
Haney, C. A. 488, 1537
Hang, Y. D. 1828
Hankin, L. 703
Hänninen, M.-L. 143
Haraguchi, T. 761, 771
Haraikawa, K. 474, 552
Haramara, S. 725
Hardcastle, G. J. 1394
Harding, H. J. 269
Harein, P. K. 253, 866, 1738
Hargreaves, P. A. 1215
Hargrett, N. T. 752
Haribabu, B. 1810
Harju, M. 1048
Harman, J. E. 1577
Harmatha, J. 1733
Harmon, S. M. 437
Harnish, R. 1510
Härnulv, G. 710, 1258
Harper, D. B. 1793
Harper, S. H. T. 982
Harrigan, W. F. 14
Harris, A. H. 554
Harris, C. M. 609
Harris, D. L. 1739
Harris, L. M. 1081
Harrison, F. G. 1400
Harrison, M. D. 239
Harsh, N. S. K. 340, 987
Hartenstein, R. 398, 1378
Hartford, W. H. 215
Hartin, K. E. 77
Hartley, D. L. 1839
Hartman, P. A. 1457, 1464
Hartog, B. J. 1270
Hartsell, P. L. 1580
Haruta, M. 1630
Harvey, J. M. 609
Harvey, M. 297
Hasegawa, A. 67, 506, 1501, 1506
Hassaballa, I. A. 109-110
Hastwell, C. 289
Hasuo, T. 923, 1029-1030, 1035-1036
Hatcher, H. J. 1336
Hauser, J. R. 283
Havráneková, D. 423
Hawksworth, D. L. 1357
Hayes, C. F. 1196
Hayes, C. R. 276
Hayes, H. 1338
Hayes, T. D. 961
Hayrynen, L. D. 606
Hazen, T. C. 1559
He, D. H. 964
He, X. S. 1306
Heather, W. A. 778, 1663
Heaton, E. K. 580
Hecht, V. 1840
Heeschen, W. 1101, 1252
Hegde, R. K. 122
Heidt, A. R. 1480
Heikonen, M. 1048
Heim, R. 404
Heinen, B. N. 1280
Heisick, J. 411
Helal, H. 1679, 1747-1748, 1786
Hellqvist, C. 181
Helmy, Z. A. 1257
Helsing, G. G. 1314
Hendrie, M. S. 1719
Henningsen, E. C. 1242
Henningsson, B. 165, 167, 795, 1694, 1712
Hennlich, W. 569
Henry, D. P. 958, 1433
Henson, J. M. 1836
Hepperly, P. R. 1226
Herlihy, A. T. 1063
Hernández, E. 510
Hettige, G. 804
Hibbard, C. M. 141, 667
Hickman, G. T. 326
Higgins, I. J. 1820
Highland, H. A. 890, 1737, 1770, 1783
Highley, T. L. 791, 799-800, 841, 1666
Hilditch, E. A. 797
Hill, E. C. 1
Hill, R. 792
Hill, S. T. 432
Hill, W. E. 1463
Hilmarsdottir, E. 644
Hilton, B. L. 316
Hinsch, R. T. 1228
Hinsdill, R. D. 450
Hintikka, E.-L. 26
Hirata, T. 1539
Hiroi, T. 760
Hirsh, D. C. 158
Hisada, K. 86, 857, 1097, 1287, 1550
Hiss, H. 343
Hitchcock, H. L. 568
Ho, K. K. 1522
Hoag, R. S. 1377
Hobson, P. N. 954
Hocking, A. D. 642
Hodges, R. J. 893, 895-896, 1511, 1740, 1749
Hoernicke, E. 61
Hoffman, R. M. 981
Hofi, A. A. 1647
Holden, M. R. 1497
Holec, J. 705
Holland, G. E. 901, 1320
Holland, J. W. 1372
Holley, R. A. 538, 657, 1608-1609
Holmes, J. R. 679
Holt, D. 166
Holt, J. E. 425
Holub, M. 875
Holzapfel, W. H. 668
Hong, L. T. 757
Hood, M. A. 647
Hooks, R. A. 1713
Hooper, W. L. 1236
Horak, F. P. 723, 1263
Horie, Y. 43
Horn, B. W. 494
Horn, C. 359
Horng, S. B. 1759
Hoshyar, D. F. 651
Hotchkiss, D. K. 659, 675, 834
Houck, L. G. 1197, 1580
Howard, P. H. 973
Hsia, W. T. 1517
Hsiao, I.-W. 478
Hsieh, F. K. 1349
Hsieh, G. C. 1349
Hsu, C. C. 932
Hsu, S. J. 1522
Hsu, S. L. 1349
Hsu, W.-H. 1438
Hu, W. J. 1092
Hu, Z. J. 964
Hua, J. 1438
Huang, J. Y. C. 1385
Huang, P. Y. 596
Huber, D. 270
Huber, P. S. 830
Huff, W. E. 1490
Hult, K. 1607
Hungate, R. E. 928
Huq, M. I. 135
Hurst, W. J. 1552
Husain, A. 516
Husain, S. S. 1502, 1504-1505
Hussain, A. F. 614, 1590
Hutchins, S. R. 333-334
Hutchinson, D. N. 1619
Hütter, R. 359
Hüttermann, A. 1291, 1817
Hyde, W. 51, 242
Hyun, H. H. 1818
Ibbijaro, M. F. 71
Ibe, A. 1483-1484
Iben, C. 745

Ibrahim, M. M. 109-110
Icely, J. D. 189, 1313
Ichijima, N. 1029
Idziak, E. S. 669
Igene, J. O. 673
Iglesias, M. C. 593
Iida, X. 365
Iijima, T. 1076, 1076
Iizuka, H. 449
Ikotun, T. 126, 245
Ilczuk, Z. 984
Ilyas, S. M. 1519
Imai, K. 352
Imam, S. H. 233
Imamura, H. 1297
Indirajasmin, G. 544
Ingram, L. L., Jr. 208
Iñigo, B. 741-743
Inman, J. C. 329
Inoue, M. 1656
Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products, Israel 1845
International Dairy Federation 691
Irfan, M. 1127
Irino, K. 1341
Irving, A. R. 1179
Isbister, J. D. 1809
Ishii, K. 67, 506, 1506
Ishitani, T. 1539
Ising, E. 487
Islam, M. 1707
Ismaell, A. A. 342
Ismail, A.-M. S. 379
Ismail, M. A. 594
Ismailov, N. M. 355
Israel, Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products 1845
Ito, H. 449, 798
Ivanov, V. G. 1850
Ivarson, K. C. 1071
Ivbijaro, M. F. 1769
Iwahara, S. 837
Iwamoto, S. 607
Iwanski, M. L. 390
Iwatsu, T. 1726
Jabaji-Hare, S. H. 455
Jackman, R. 1492
Jackson, D. E. 1215
Jadhav, K. B. 1363
Jadhav, L. D. 520, 1363
Jagadamba, G. V. 550
Jai, S.-F. 1808
Jain, B. L. 1202
Jain, J. C. 828, 1294, 1655
Jain, S. 1205
Jaksch, P. 155
Jakubowski, W. 1831
Jamil, Z. 259
Jana, M. L. 956
Janetschke, P. 730
Jang, H. S. 1506
Jansen, G. 629
Jarrar, B. M. 458, 1478
Jarvis, B. 1644
Jasmine, G. I. 581
Jay, E. 863
Jay, J. M. 653
Jeffrey, W. H. 1333
Jelínek, R. 457
Jemitola, S. O. 1136
Jemmali, M. 35
Jenkins, D. 288, 290, 395
Jenner, J. F. 1580
Jennings, D. H. 174, 1722
Jerger, D. E. 296
Jermer, J. 796
Jesenská, Z. 423
Jessup, R. E. 1412
Jewell, W. J. 295, 961
Jiménez-Cuesta, M. 585
Jin, L. Z. 1141
Jinbo, K. 1630
Jindal, V. K. 1207
Jodice, R. 325
Joffe, A. Z. 20
Johansen, I. 1849
Johnson, A. R. 134
Johnson, C. H. 1471
Johnson, D. E. 269, 862, 1049
Johnson, E. 479
Johnson, K. G. 1008
Johnson, Z. B. 1151
Johnston, R. W. 655
Johnstone, R. S. 194-196, 1293
Jolanta, M. 1715
Jones, D. A. 1313
Jones, E. B. G. 216, 765, 782
Jones, K. L. 938, 950
Jones, M. 185-186
Jones, M. J. 1366
Jones, R. L. 416
Jones, S. C. 1447, 1736
Jones, V. M. 1463
Jones, W. 1545
Jong, S. C. 1076
Jonge, J. T. de 1308
Jordano Salinas, R. 152, 1260
Jørgensen, K. P. 285
Jorgensen, K. V. 532
Josephy, D. 1178
Joshi, A. M. 303
Joshi, V. K. 1633
Jostmann, T. 1054
Joyce, T. W. 1424
Juacida P., R. 772
Judkins, J. F., Jr. 386
Julian, G. St. 1410
Jung, J. A. 1303
Juszkiewicz, T. 1496
Juven, B. J. 1131, 1337, 1718
Jyothi, E. K. 560
Kaaden, O.-R. 1135
Käärik, A. 165, 1694
Kadam, S. S. 92
Kader, A. A. 605
Kadhum, A. A. 877
Kadzhaya, G. Sh. 881
Kaeppner, W. M. 1071
Käferstein, F. K. 413
Kahlon, S. S. 308
Kahn, P. 1635
Kajii, H. 1491
Kala, P. K. 50
Kalab, M. 1373
Kalapothaki, V. 10, 1765
Kale, P. N. 1225
Kallela, K. 63
Kallio, H. 1724
Kalogridou-Vasiliadou, D. 1276
Kalra, J. S. 1184
Kalra, M. K. 1004, 1006
Kalra, M. S. 1243
Kalra, R. L. 1370
Kalra, S. K. 584
Kalyanasundaram, I. 1162
Kamau, D. N. 1279
Kamel, A. H. 890
Kamikubo, T. 1011
Kamimura, H. 42, 1483-1484
Kamin-Belsky, N. 879
Kandaswamy, T. K. 1072
Kandler, O. 1066
Kang, K. H. 708
Kanuščaková, E. 681
Kanuščáková, L. 684
Kao, S. S. 866
Kaplan, D. L. 398
Kapoor, I. J. 105
Kapulnik, E. 1033
Karaioannoglou, P. 1285
Kararah, M. A. 620-622
Kargi, F. 1064
Karmas, E. 644
Kartar Singh 1575
Kashanchi, J. 1527
Katila, M.-L. 228
Katiyar, P. N. 1165
Kato, N. 350, 1819
Kato, T. 1011
Katz, S. 327
Kaul, J. L. 94
Kaur, D. 505
Kaur, K. 1659
Kauraw, L. P. 1154, 1523
Kautter, D. A. 437
Kawada, K. 602
Kawamura, M. 1491
Kawamura, T. 45
Kawanishi, T. 1630
Kawasugi, S. 1515, 1546
Kazmi, S. N. 1176
Keammerer, D. 224
Kechakmadze, L. A. 1194
Keenan, J. D. 305
Keinath, T. M. 286
Kellard, B. 85
Keller, B. 966
Keller, E. 966
Kellerer, B. 1266
Kellerman, T. S. 1152
Kellert, M. 468, 1126
Kelman, A. 129-130, 623, 627, 630
Kemp, J. D. 146
Kennedy, J. E., Jr. 663, 1615
Kennedy, J. F. 1799, 1804-1806, 1830
Kennedy, K. J. 930-931
Kennedy, M. S. 287
Kennick, W. H. 665
Kern, H. W. 1069
Kessler, H. G. 723, 1259, 1263
Kežlínek, Z. 1100
Khairnar, D. N. 1526
Khalaf, H. H. 1449-1450
Khalid, A. S. 14
Khan, A. H. 1440
Khan, A. W. 339, 1065
Kharchenko, S. N. 493
Khare, B. P. 1165
Khazipov, P. Kh. 221
Khenkina, L. M. 829
Khew, E. 434, 1838
Khmelevskii, B. N. 1850
Kidson, R. J. 275
Kiely, P. V. 962
Kienle, E. 723
Kiff, R. J. 271
Kinderlerer, J. L. 85
Kindya, W. C. 1228
King, B. 1659
King, V. A. E. 373
Kirby, L. K. 1151
Kirilenko, O. A. 445
Kirk, H. 794
Kirk, T. K. 162-163, 1290, 1399, 1403, 1424, 1652, 1837
Kirsch, E. J. 1384
Kitagawa, H. 602
Kitahata, R. 602
Kitchens, J. F. 1809
Klages, U. 966
Klappach, G. 1814
Klecka, G. M. 1023
Klemetson, S. L. 1388
Kleter, G. 160
Klingbeil, H. 1240
Klostermeyer, H. 1266
Knackmuss, H.-J. 974
Knowles, M. E. 1283
Koburger, J. A. 1231, 1233-1234, 1604, 1720
Kodukula, P. S. 351
Koffmann, W. 582
Köhler, B. 61
Kok, C. de 1226
Koltun, S. A. 452
Koltun, S. P. 453
Koltunov, V. A. 1597
Komarnitskaya, N. P. 1850
Komochi, S. 1224
Konar, S. K. 1296
Kondratenko, M. 1261
Koohmaraie, M. 665
Kopteva, A. E. 831
Kopteva, Zh. P. 831
Korkeala, H. 143
Korkeala, H. J. 1453
Korolczuk, J. 748
Korotkiya, G. 1691-1692
Kosaric, N. 945
Koseki, K. 934
Koster, I. W. 311
Kostin, V. V. 1850
Kostova, N. 1649
Kotula, A. W. 833
Kotzé, J. M. 1571
Kouomegne, R. 1638
Kovats, S. K. 525, 1556-1557
Kraepelin, G. 986
Kraft, A. A. 659, 661, 675, 834
Krall, S. 1510
Kravchenko, L. V. 56
Kreitus, A. E. 192
Kreituss, A. E. 192
Kressbach, J. N. 212
Krey, S. H. 815
Krichten, D. J. 266
Kriek, N. P. J. 32
Krishnamoorthi, K. P. 971
Krishnamurthi, R. 1466
Krishnan, R. V. 1294, 1655
Kristiansen, K. 883
Krištofíková, L. 683
Krizus, A. 1178
Kroeger, P. 220
Kroger, M. 1279
Krogh, P. 28
Kroitoro, D. 1772
Kroll, R. G. 13
Kroll, S. 1266
Kronberg, B. Zh. 192
Kront, D. J. 1238
Kroon, J. 685
Kropp, K. 1562
Krueger, L. A. 1473
Kruijf, J. M. de 1239
Ku, T. Y. 1369
Kuan, S. 1474
Kuan, S. S. 481
Kubaeva, I. B. 1080
Kubel, H. 1317, 1654
Kubota, H. 917-918, 1379
Kucharski, S. 816
Kuhlmann, R. H. 319
Kuhmonen, A. A. 1453
Kulkarni, S. 122
Kulmanov, M. E. 507
Kumano, Y. 715
Kumar, J. 1358
Kumar, N. J. 971
Kumar, R. 1805
Kume, T. 449
Kunsch, C. A. 658
Kuppusamy, V. 1655
Kurdish, I. K. 829
Kuroda, M. 957
Kurtzman, C. 1076
Kuusisto, P. 228
Kuvaeva, I. B. 1083
Kuwahara, M. 837, 977
Kuzmanov, D. 497
Kuznetsova, I. G. 1083
Kuznetsova, Yu. I. 1767
Kwasniewska, K. 976
Kwiatek, K. 656
La Fage, J. P. 1366
Labbe, R. G. 676
Lacey, J. 1497, 1530
Lachica, R. V. 12
Lacy, K. M. de 142, 652
Lafont, J.-P. 1622
Lake, D. E. 1452
Lakshminarayana, K. 1520
Lal, B. 107, 619
Laleye, L. C. 657
Laluce, C. 348
Lam, Y. M. 882
Lambert, J. D. 145, 1103
Lammers, W. L. 160
Lampson, P. 1309
Lamptey, J. 1422
Land, C. J. 1673
Landolt, P. J. 1180
Lang, J. H. 801, 1704
Lang, M. E. 1388
Langeveld, L. P. M. 156
Langlois, B. E. 146
Långström, B. 181
Lanier, J. 411
Lansden, J. A. 1118
Lantican, M. T. 769
LaPoint, T. W. 1375
Lapointe, M. 484
Lapwood, D. H. 1227

Larcher, J. 522
Larkin, M. J. 1020
Lásztity, R. 57, 1116
Lategan, B. 1639
Lategan, P. M. 1038
Lau, A. O. 290, 395
Lauber, E. 1625
Lauth, H. 1268
Law, D. P. 1161
Lawrence, G. A. 49
Lawrence, T. 185-186
Laxminarayana, P. 111, 120
Layh, G. 1018
Layrisse, M. E. 645
Le Patourel, G. N. J. 1784
Lea, R. G. 169
Leach, S. S. 1600
Leaflet, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, UK 1084
Leak, F. W. 146
Leasor, S. B. 567
Lebeault, J. M. 1407
Leclerc, M. 338
Leddy, K. F. 1244
Ledford, R. A. 1275
Lee, B. H. 650, 657
Lee, F.-L. 1438
Lee, L. 452
Lee, L. S. 46, 453, 1112
Lee, U. S. 1506
Lee, Y.-W. 54
Leesch, J. G. 633, 1148, 1197, 1770
Legendre, P. 292
Leightley, L. E. 1848
Leisola, M. 1009
Leisola, M. S. A. 755
Lejczak, B. 969
Lennox, J. E. 53
Lenovich, L. M. 1461
Lepore, G. F. 825
Lercker, G. 608
Lerdal, D. 242
Lesniewski, R. S. 1452
Lettinga, G. 311, 914, 1795
Leuenberger, U. 1125
Leulliette, L. 965
Leuschner, A. P. 961
Levchenko, P. I. 1121
Levin, R. E. 136, 1717
Levonen-Munoz, E. 995
Levy, J. F. 201
Levy, M. E. 752
Lewis-Jones, R. 271
Lewis, N. F. 654
Ley, W. B. 512
Li, C. H. 1355
Li, Z. S. 182
Liao, P. H. 321, 959
Liese, W. 772, 1815
Liewen, M. B. 1090, 1467, 1487, 1725
Lifshitz, R. 824
Lightner, G. W. 131
Lillard, H. S. 1089, 1248
Lillehoj, E. B. 52, 1109
Lim, G. 434, 1838
Lin, C. C. 603
Lin, C. C. S. 431
Lin, C.-H. 1377
Lin, C. K. 665
Lin, T. 1355
Linden, G. 1638
Lindner, P. 1718
Lindroth, S. E. 1453
Lingens, F. 360, 966, 1018
Linko, M. 979
Linko, P. 1039, 1048
Linko, Y. Y. 1039, 1048
Linse, E. S. 1351
Lior, H. 1245
Lisenko, K. G. 805
Litchfield, J. H. 368
Litopoulou-Tzanetakē, E. 692, 716
Little, C. R. 588
Liu, Q. 231, 1716
Liu, S.-M. 1438
Liwicki, R. 1653
Ljungdahl, L. G. 1339
Lo, K. V. 321, 959
Locatelli, D. P. 527, 564
Loebis, B. 1827
Loehr, R. C. 1042
Logtestijn, J. G. van 1239
Lomax, K. M. 367
Lombard, F. F. 1664
Łopatowska, K. 920
López-Torres, A. J. 1559
Loppnow, B. 1745
Lord, K. A. 1497
Loschiavo, S. R. 499
Lovell, M. L. 821
Lovgren, E. V. 1561
Lowe, R. 626
Lowe, W. L. 1026
Lowry, P. D. 666
Lowther, S. V. 985
Lozano, K. N. de 1218-1219
Lu, F. 1430
Lu, R. 231
Lu, R.-H 1716
Lübben, A. 515
Lück, H. 1639
Luckefahr, M. J. 1532
Luczynska, C. M. 1061
Ludwig, W. 360
Luedtke, A. E. 481
Lukášová, J. 706
Luse, I. 1691
Luse, I. S. 192
Lüthy, J. 753, 1093, 1125, 1651
Lutomski, K. 793
Lynch, J. M. 982
Lynch, S. M. T. 1763
Lyne, P. M. 9, 58, 89, 133, 140, 153, 223, 272, 405
Lyon, G. D. 628
Lyons, C. D. 327
Maarschalkerweerd, J. 270
Mabrouk, S. S. 1110
McBride, M. E. 225
McBride, R. L. 586
McCarter-Zorner, N. J. 239
McCarthy, A. J. 396
McCarthy, J. L. 1062
McClure, F. D. 437
McCormick, K. E. 1789
McCracken, A. R. 579
McDonald, D. 899
McDonald, G. 1220, 1442
McDonald, J. J. 1639
MacDonald, K. L. 752
McDonald, L. L. 1148, 1737, 1771
Macdonald, M. J. 244, 1653
MacDonald, M. J. 1839
McDonald, R. C. 1380
McDonald, R. E. 1584
Maceljski-Šooš, A. 1513
McElroy, L. J. 53
McFarlane, F. 571
McGaughey, W. H. 862
McGhee, J. E. 1410
McGinnis, G. D. 208
McGovern, T. P. 801
McGrath, H. J. W. 1199
McGuire, R. G. 623
McKaig, P. A. 214
McKellar, R. C. 157
McKendrick, M. W. 82
MacKenzie, C. R. 1005, 1008
McKevitt, N. J. 1528
MacKinnon, G. 331
McLean, M. 856
McMeans, J. L. 1547
McMeekin, T. A. 1247
McPhearson, R. M., Jr. 646
McPhee, W. J. 573
McQueen, R. E. 940
Macri, B. 1237
Macris, B. J. 996
Macy, J. M. 1408
Maden, M. 1659
Madhava Rao, S. 1163
Madhyastha, M. S. 88, 451, 561
Madsen, A. 1146
Maeda, K. 548
Maetani, T. 1029
Magan, N. 1530
Magdoub, M. N. I. 1647
Magnan, M. 344, 347
Magoya, J. K. 1164
Mah, R. A. 346, 1835
Mahasneh, A. 1478
Mahdi, M. T. 1731
Maheshwari, R. K. 523
Maheswaran, S. K. 448
Maier, W. J. 1023
Maiorano, A. E. 343
Majumdar, S. K. 477
Majumder, S. K. 1364
Makarios-Laham, I. 136, 1717
Makino, H. 607
Maliky, S. K. Al- 123
Malin, T. P. 688
Malinovskaya, L. S. 1850
Mall, O. P. 241
Mall, S. 241
Malle, K.-G. 911
Manabe, M. 1515, 1546
Mandal, N. C. 91, 1183
Mandel, M. 394
Mandokhot, U. 670
Mann, E. J. 1055
Manning, J. F., Jr. 372
Mannon, J. 479
Manoharachary, C. 106
Manōlkidēs, K. 692, 716
Mansfield, J. M. 139
Mansikkamäki, P. 1292
Mansour, K. M. 121
Mäntyjärvi, R. 228
Maqbool, A. 1127
Marasas, W. F. O. 18, 32
Marcheva, R. D. 902
Marcus, L. 838
Marcy, G. 1253
Marcy, J. A. 659
Mardan, A. H. 253, 1738
Marika, M. 1120
Markovic, M. 815
Marks, T. S. 332
Markstrom, D. C. 1323
Marletto, F. 868
Marples, R. R. 219
Marsall, R. T. 664
Marsh, P. B. 1106
Marth, E. H. 463, 649, 1090, 1235, 1449-1450, 1467, 1487, 1725
Martin, D. J. 1161
Martin, H. C. 210
Martin, L. D. 158
Martin, P. 51
Martin, P. A. 15
Martin, R. A., Jr. 1552
Martínez, D. 1392
Martínez V., R. 1821
Martirosova, E. V. 840
Martínez-Javega, J. M. 585
Marvan, I. 388
Marwaha, S. S. 378, 1799, 1804-1806, 1830
Massel', G. I. 1681
Matches, J. R. 645
Mateos García, A. 701
Matheus L., J. 617
Mathew, G. 786
Mathur, A. 523
Mathur, D. K. 151
Mathur, K. C. 1521
Mathur, R. 417
Mathur, S. K. 523
Matoi, S. H. 1043
Matsuki, T. 506
Matsuki, Y. 67
Matsuno, R. 1011
Matsuoka, S. 1656
Matsuura, S. 1494
Matteucci, S. 1031
Matthews, S. C. W. 1236
Mattila, J. 751
Mattingly, J. A. 832
Mattoon, J. R. 348
Matveeva, E. K. 1650
Matytsina, O. I. 221
Matyusha, G. V. 802
Maude, R. B. 1592
Mauldin, J. K. 1447
Maurya, K. R. 259
Mavrommati, C. 10, 1765
Maxcy, R. B. 145, 441, 884
Mayer, D. G. 1574
Mayfield, M. B. 977
Mayhall, C. G. 224
Meehan, A. P. 403
Meek, E. 1065
Megalla, S. E. 154, 480, 531, 1479
Mehaia, M. A. 1791-1792, 1802
Meheriuk, M. 573
Mehrotra, B. S. 1560
Mehta, K. I. 943
Mehta, V. K. 1754
Meik, J. 1511
Melancon, S. M. 1375
Melcer, H. 388-389
Melnes, S. 427
Meloni, M. 1019
Melvin, C. F. 1584
Menchú, J. F. 370
Mendoza, S. 1246
Mensah, G. W. K. 889
Meredith, F. I. 524
Merin, U. 1278
Merwe, K. J. van der 18
Merwe, N. L. van der 740
Mes-Hartree, M. 1405
Meshal, M. 1500
Meshkova, N. N. 1416
Meske, L. M. 1556-1557
Messallam, A. S. 1534
Messner, K. 172, 1302, 1343, 1668
Metlitskiĭ, L. V. 1435
Meyer, A. E. 830
Meyer, D. 1814
Meyer, F. W. 578
Meyer, R. A. 470
Meyers, A. J., Jr. 922
Michaeli, H. 600
Michaud, J. E. 239
Micheó, F. de 370
Micko, M. M. 1295
Middlebrook, J. L. 16
Midili, S. 1237
Mignucci, J. S. 1226
Miguel, J. A. 462
Mijačević, Z. 1264
Mikhaleva, A. I. 1681
Milano, S. 205
Miljković, V. 1264
Miller, J. D. 1071
Miller, M. L. 1233, 1604, 1720
Miller, N. 536
Miller, W. R. 99, 1584
Mills, A. L. 1063
Mills, J. T. 76
Mills, K. A. 1781
Milstein, O. 1817
Minervini, G. 601
Mines, R. O. 287
Minett, W. 1529
Mingrone, M. G. 1271
Miranda, L. R. de 492
Mirikitani, F. K. 1433
Mirocha, C. J. 37, 54, 478, 1111
Mishra, C. 997
Mishra, G. P. 1176
Mislivec, P. B. 464, 472, 551
Misra, J. K. 543
Misra, R. S. 72, 1563
Mitchell, A. F. 821
Mittal, G. S. 1207
Mladenov, M. G. 694
Mladenova, I. 1649
Modi, V. V. 1201
Moebus, O. 1829
Moguilevsky, M. A. 750
Mohamed, E. I. 1257, 1272
Mohammed-Ali, S. 757
Mohran, M. A. 154, 1479
Moldrup, B. 213
Moldrup, S. 1848
Molin, G. 237, 835, 1618
Molina, M. R. 1032
Molinari, F. 528

Moline, H. E. 1459
Molins, R. A. 661, 834
Moloney, A. P. 1058
Mon, T. R. 1229
Mondal, G. C. 539
Mondal, K. A. M. S. H. 261, 874, 1348, 1730
Monsanto Co. 439
Monte, G. dal 526
Montes, A. H. 125
Monti, C. A. 363
Montville, T. J. 240
Moo-Young, M. 1422
Moore, B. E. 269
Moore, J. P. 508
Moore, W. G. 1660
Mor, H. 108
Mora, D. 599
Morace, G. 1495
Morales M., A. 112
Morales M., A. R. 583
Moran, A. 655
Moranelli, F. 1421
Moresi, M. 1031
Morgan, D. 275
Morgan, M. A. 977
Mori, H. 563
Morooka, N. 1491
Morosoli, R. 1421
Morrell, R. A. 369
Morris, M. K. 1375
Morselli, M. F. 534
Mortensen, H. P. 1146
Morton, L. H. G. 821
Moss, J. 313
Mossel, D. A. A. 144, 144, 148, 1239, 1253
Motes, M. L. 646
Mothershed, C. P. 1401
Mottar, J. 721
Mottet, A. 980
Moursy, A. W. 1623
Mousa, B. M. 1605
Mousa, O. M. 161
Moussa, A. M. 1648
Mouton, C. 937
Mubvuta, D. 1758
Muhammad, A. F. 1295
Muhihu, S. K. 65
Muhyaddin, M. O. 651
Muir, D. D. 159
Muir, W. E. 501
Muittari, A. 228
Mukerjee, S. K. 1776
Müller, H. 636
Muller, H.-M. 38
Müller, W. 714
Mullings, R. 991, 998
Munasinghe, H. L. 1592
Munroe, K. A. 1584
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 537
Murad, A. M. B. 614, 1590
Muralidhara Rao, G. 1520
Murmanis, L. 841
Muro, M. A. de 1013
Murphy, G. D. 1529
Murphy, G. L. 1014
Murthy, V. S. 415
Musalem, S. M. 1346
Mutafova, K. 1261
Muto, T. 923
Muwalo, E. 1147
Muzar, M. 930
Nadkarni, G. B. 632
Naeubanij, M. 1144
Nagamani, V. 1170
Nagayama, T. 1483-1484
Nahata, M. C. 1331
Nahdi, S. 1170
Nail, B. V. 1558
Nakagawa, T. 45
Nakamura, A. N. 1351
Nakasaki, K. 917-918, 1379
Nakasone, K. K. 854
Nakazato, M. 44
Nambudripad, V. K. N. 689
Nanayama, Y. 552
Nandi, B. 119, 539, 1518
Naoi, Y. 22, 1483-1484
Narayan, K. G. 1634
Narbuvold, R. 1426
Naskar, A. K. 956
Natarajan, A. M. 726
Natarajan, R. 1686
Natour, R. 1478
Natour, R. M. 458
Nava-Rodríguez, V. M. T. 904
Navarro, S. 1538
Naveau, H. 925, 936, 948, 1077
Nawrot, J. 875, 1733
Nečesaný, V. 759, 767-768
Nechaeva, Zh. 1692
Nedyalkov, I. 1512
Neelakantan, S. 544, 581
Neilson, A. H. 972
Nelson, D. W. 329
Nelson, K. E. 121
Nelson, T. S. 1151
Nesheim, S. 48
Neto, J. A. A. V. 205
Netten, P. van 144
Neubauer, D. G. 990
Neuhauser, E. F. 398
New Scientist 988, 1455
Newbill, M. A. 1314
Newsholme, S. J. 1152
Ngepkep Ginting 495
Nguyen, N. V. 483
Nguyen, T. K. 1583
Nguyen-The, C. 1191
Nicholls, M. R. 582
Nielsen, H.-J. S. 1610
Niemierski, P. 722
Niessen, J. 913
Nijhuis, H. 1101
Nikov, P. S. 39
Nilsson, K. 796
Nilsson, T. 166-167, 204, 206, 1299
Nishijima, M. 1483-1484
Nishima, T. 1484
Nistelrooy, J. G. M. Van 851
Nitta, F. A. 1196
Nofel, A. 1648
Noga, R. 815
Nomeir, A.-A. A. 161
Noorjahan, A. 257
Norberg, P. 695
Nordstedt, R. A. 300
Nørgaard, P. 927
Norouzian, M. 1383
Norrman, J. 1426
Northolt, M. D. 149, 1254
Norton, R. A. 606
Norz, R. 713
Nour, M. A. 693
Novak, J. T. 293, 326
Novello, J. C. 1038
Novitskaya, N. N. 221
Novotný, L. 1733
Nunomura, A. 798
Nüske, D. 636
Nusrath, M. 1170
Nutt, S. 388
Nutt, S. G. 389
Nwana, I. E. 1589
Nwufo, M. I. 1593
Nye, J. C. 1041
Nyns, E.-J. 936, 948
Nystrand, R. 236
Nystrom, J. M. 1400
Oblinger, J. L. 663, 1612, 1615
Ochrymowych, J. 212
Ockerman, H. W. 656
Ocloo, J. K. 790
O'Connor, F. 426, 1632
Offem, J. O. 1088
Ofuso-Asiedú, A. 1815
Ogilvie, J. R. 297
Ogiwara, H. 1630
O'Grady, D. P. 973
Ogram, A. V. 1412
Ogrydziak, D. M. 134
Ogundana, S. K. 616
Ogunmoyela, O. A. 553
Ohashi, H. 1297
Ohff, R. 1132
Ohi, K. 1491
Oikonomou-Stamatelopoulou, C. 819
Ojanen, T. H. 228
Okada, M. 715
Okamoto, K. 1617
Okelana, F. A. 1755
Okoro, S. P. A. 1662
Okos, M. R. 1041
Okpokwasili, G. C. 358
Okrend, A. 655
Oleszkiewicz, J. A. 316
Oliver, A. C. 1848
Olsen, A. R. 1365
Olson, B. H. 230
Olson, C. A. 1705
Olson, D. G. 659, 661, 834
Olutiola, P. O. 124
Omér, S. 1712
Onayemi, O. 565
Onions, A. H. S. 243, 1076
Onken, U. 1054
Orlandi, E. 1657, 1687, 1696, 1760
O'Rorke, A. 1058
Orsini, D. 1495
Orsler, R. J. 901, 1319-1321
Ortiz, R. L. 944
Osmani, Z. 1774
Osuji, F. N. C. 1755
Osweiler, G. D. 51
Otjen, L. 170
Ottaviani, F. 4, 1087
Ottogalli, G. 727, 739, 1456
Ou, L. T. 1412
Oudot, J. 357
Ozdamar, T. H. 1402
Paajanen, L. 1292
Pacheco, R. Avilés 514
Pacini, N. 808
Pack, M. Y. 708
Padwal-Desai, S. R. 632
Pagani, M. 420
Pagani, M. A. 527
Pakánová, M. 684
Pakkala, P. 143
Pal, K. 1207
Pal, M. 1560
Palanisamy, A. 955
Palejwala, V. A. 1201
Pálmai, B. 1267
Palmateer, G. 270
Palmer, J. G. 841
Palomar, R. N. 788-789
Palumbo, S. A. 238
Pan, X. F. 1141
Pande, Y. D. 1156
Pandey, D. 1563
Pandey, G. N. 595
Pandey, R. S. 1582
Panebianco, A. 1237
Pansare, A. C. 654
Paola, A. de, Jr. 646
Papabasileiou, J. 819
Papadakēs, N. 1646
Papadopoulos, E. 1139
Papadoyannis, I. N. 1282
Paquot, M. 980
Parducho, B. R. 1046
Parish, J. H. 991
Park, D. L. 452
Park, J. M. 496
Park, K. S. 496
Park, K.-Y. 465
Park, Y. K. 1013
Parker, M. S. 817
Parmar, S. M. S. 1202
Parrish, J. H. 998
Parry, J. B. 983
Partos, J. 1012
Parvathi, M. 1162
Parveen, N. 308
Parynow, H. 1586
Pasalu, I. C. 73, 1519, 1521
Pate, P. 679
Patel, A. M. 711
Patel, M. A. 266
Paterson, A. 244, 1653
Paterson, R. R. 243
Pathak, V. N. 1189
Pathirana, R. A. 812-813
Patil, R. S. 1225
Patil, S. P. 1133, 1544
Patourel, G. N. J. le 1784
Patrick, S. 1236
Patterson, D. S. P. 30
Patterson, J. W. 351
Paul, J. H. 1333
Paulillo, A. C. 1341
Pause, S. M. 280
Pauss, A. 948
Pavlenko, N. I. 829
Pawlaczyk-Szpilowa, M. 969
Payne, W. L. 1463
Pearson, A. M. 674
Pearson, J. 1742
Pedretti, C. 530
Pedro, K. N. Don- 1787
Peeler, J. T. 411
Pegg, T. C. 1636
Peggie, I. D. 570
Pelhate, J. 1289
Pelleboer, H. 1602
Peñaloza, W. 1032
Peng, W. K. 1517, 1522, 1759
Peng, X. F. 1307
Penrose, L. J. 582
Penttilä, P.-L. 1453
Pentzer, W. T. 1078
Pepeljnjak, S. 31, 1485
Pere, W. M. 1164
Pérez-Reyes, C. M. 904
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 626
Perry, J. J. 1014
Person, O. 17
Pertsova, R. N. 361
Peschke, W. 887
Pesko, L. J. 224
Pessoa, G. V. A. 1341
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Denmark 1844
Pestka, J. J. 674
Peterkin, P. I. 6
Peterson, R. E. 55
Peterz, M. 695
Petitdemange, A. 1431
Petitdemange, E. 1432
Petitdemange, H. 1431
Petrasek, A. C. 277
Petrov, V. G. 831
Petrova, I. 1512
Petrushina, L. I. 1083
Pettersson, B. 1339
Pettipher, G. L. 733, 885
Petzel, J. P. 1457
Pfaender, F. K. 1024-1025
Pfeffer, J. T. 312, 1398
Pfleger, F. 747
Phillips, J. D. 159, 698, 1273
Phillips, J. G. 985
Phipps-Todd, B. E. 538
Picci, V. 1576
Pícha, J. 1122
Pichinoty, F. 393-394
Píchová, D. 1122
Pico, R. F. 376
Pieniądz-Urbaniak, A. 921
Pieterse, A. J. H. 302, 320, 322
Pilipets, Z. I. 1850
Pillai, S. R. M. 1655
Pinegar, J. A. 1451
Pinniger, D. B. 1777
Pinzón-Picaseño, L. M. 1300-1301
Piot, P. 138
Pirisi, F. M. 1019
Pisarev, V. 1458, 1542, 1773
Piskač, A. 1123
Piskorska-Pliszczyńska, J. 469, 1486, 1496
Pitt, J. I. 642
Pizzi, A. 1317, 1695, 1847
Plattner, R. D. 55, 1475
Playne, M. J. 1007
Plaza, J. L. de la 593
Pleva, J. 681
Plumbley, R. A. 125
Plunkett, T. 679
Poblete W., H. 787
Poblete W., H.F F. 787
Podhorský, M. 1100
Poelma, P. L. 1251, 1462
Poels, J. 323
Pohland, A. E. 472

Pohland, F. G. 1430
Poklad, N. G. 1650
Pol, L. W. H. 1795
Polasa, H. 459
Polonelli, L. 1495
Polyakova, A. B. 361
Pometto, A. L., III 1406, 1811
Pope, P. M. 208
Popescu, O. 460
Popov, N. S. 381
Poralla, K. 569
Porres, E. de 370
Port, G. R. 874
Pos, J. 297
Posenauer, B. 806-807
Pospischil, R. 898
Post, L. S. 1232
Potter, N. N. 1448
Pottevin, M. 202
Poultry Adviser 473
Pózvári, M. 1134
Prakasam, T. B. S. 366
Prakash, A. 73-74, 1153-1154, 1521, 1523
Prasad, C. B. 680
Prasad, M. 670
Prasad, M. M. 555
Prasad, N. N. 680
Prasad, R. B. 83
Prasad, S. S. 598
Prasad, T. 72, 559, 1541
Prelusky, D. B. 49
Press, J. W. 872, 1350
Preston, A. F. 214
Preston, D. A. 1601
Pretorius, H. E. 536
Price, N. R. 878, 1781
Price, R. L. 532
Pries, J. H. 389
Prigent, Y. 1056
Princewill, T. J. T. 1136
Pritchard, M. K. 128
Pritchard, P. H. 363
Prost, C. 1432
Prouskas, I. 819
Prusky, D. 1568
Pryde, D. H. 483
Pugina, P. 1271
Puhakka, J. 1009
Puhan, Z. 1797-1798
Puhr, N. D. 752
Puls, J. 1401
Pulusani, S. R. 720
Purchase, I. F. 1104
Purdy, J. R. 1296
Pusey, P. L. 97, 1788
Pyle, M. L. 1234
Pytel, M. 1570

Qian, G.S. 147, 1277
Qu, Y.-B. 1842
Quarini, L. 1267
Quaroni, S. 419
Quinn, C. E. 239
Quirarte, M. 1392
Quirk, A. V. 332
Qureshi, S. A. 483, 1481
Raab, J. 746
Rabie, C. J. 515
Raccach, M. 1242
Rack, G. 1762
Radhakrishnan, R. 1686
Radhakrishnan, S. 1163
Radomyska, W. 489
Raghavaiah, G. 1520
Rahim, Z. 135
Rai, R. N. 107
Raisuddin 543
Raitio, M. 779
Rajak, R. K. 118, 1188
Rajamanickam, B. 1163
Rajamma, P. 1223
Rajani, S. G. 717
Rajaskaran, P. 955
Raju, P. 3, 1785
Ram, B. 519
Ram, N. 278
Ram, V. 103
Ramanzin, M. 1284
Rämert, B. 1595
Ramírez, C. 537, 773, 842-850
Ramos, M. 741
Randall, C. W. 1381-1382
Randhawa, J. S. 1195
Rane, D. A. 101
Ranganathan, B. 678, 1250, 1624, 1629, 1631
Ranjan, K. S. 1114
Rao, B. L. 516
Rao, D. N. 1606
Rao, D. R. 720
Rao, D. V. 671, 836, 1340
Rao, G. Muralidhara 1520
Rao, J. 73, 1153
Rao, K. R. G. 836, 1340
Rao, K. S. 686, 1655
Rao, M. 997
Rao, N. N. R. 1198
Rao, P. S. C. 1412
Rao, S. Madhava 1163
Rapp, M. 1637
Rathee, A. S. 1213
Ratomahenina, R. 338
Ravel, G. 1431
Rawal, B. D. 1331
Rawash, M. A. 541
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 502-503
Read, P. J. 1227
Read, R. B. 422
Read, R. B., Jr. 1173
Read, S. J. 1322
Reade, A. E. 940
Reasoner, D. J. 908
Rebrikova, N. L. 840
Rechani, P. 1559
Redden, R. J. 1532
Reddy, A. S. 1113
Reddy, B. D. 717
Reddy, M. V. 258, 811, 1674
Reddy, S. M. 111, 120, 1113
Reddy, V. 417
Redhead, S. A. 220
Redlinger, L. M. 1148
Reed, T. J. 1561
Rees, G. 175
Rees, J. F. 938
Rees, R. G. 1161
Reeves, R. 1197
Rehberger, T. G. 1168
Rehill, P. S. 763
Reid, I. D. 1409
Reid, W. G. 954
Reinheimer, J. A. 1284
Reiter, B. 1258
Remberger, M. 972
Rengel, A. 1246
Rensburg, S. J. Van 1104
Restaino, L. 1461
Reust, W. 127
Revilleza, R. P. 939
Rey, C. R. 1561
Reynolds, R. D. 1099
Rhee, J. C. 496
Rheenen, H. A. van 1164
Ribeiro, W. R. C. 1587
Richards, B. R. 190
Richards, K. W. 861
Richards, S. R. 289
Richardson, K. E. 1537
Ridgway, H. 230
Riemann, M. J. 672
Rigney, C. J. 587, 589
Ripley, B. D. 631
Rippon, L. E. 586
Ritter, G. 447
Rittmann, B. E. 267, 281
Rizvi, S. S. H. 1466
Robach, M. C. 439
Roberts, R. G. 540
Robertson, J. A. 540
Robertson, J. M. 1826
Robinson, J. P. 929
Robinson, R. 346
Robinson, R. W. 300
Robison, B. J. 7
Robledo y Monterrubio, M. 904
Rod, J. 1596
Rodrigues de Miranda, L. 492
Rodrigues, U. M. 733
Rogalski, J. 984
Rogers, P. L. 380
Röhr, M. 1302, 1343, 1668
Roland, J. O. 568, 580
Rolz, C. 370
Romeis, M. 217
Rondinini, G. 727, 739
Rong, D. Zi- 1330
Rop, D. J. 303
Roper, W. L. 679
Roseblade, R. J. 814
Rosen, W. 1840
Rosenberger, D. A. 578
Rosenkrans, R. L. 1611
Rosenthal, I. 1278
Ross, A. 994
Rot, I. 1208
Rothenberg, C. A. 1244
Rothenberg, P. J. 11
Rothert, H. 263
Rouby, M. M. El- 1534
Rougereau, A. 17
Rowell, R. M. 204
Rowlands, D. G. 1780
Rowse, A. J. 137
Roy, A. N. 558, 562, 1175, 1181-1182
Roy, D. N. 1296
Roy, M. K. 639
Roy-Macauley, H. 171
Rozhkov, A. S. 1681
Rozich, A. F. 1026
Rubidge, T. 397
Rubin, H. E. 1021-1022
Ruckerbauer, G. M. 1245
Ruddick, J. N. R. 203
Ruiz M., S. 696
Rulkens, W. H. 949
Rup, P. J. 1744
Ruppel, R. F. 1143
Ruprich, J. 1123
Rusová, E. 683
Russell, T. E. 1112
Rust, R. E. 675
Rusten, B. 284
Rutkowska, E. 1715
Ruyet, P. le 335, 345
Ryall, A. L. 1078
Ryley, J. F. 401
Ryndina, L. V. 781
Ryser, E. T. 649, 1235
Ryther, J. H. 1843
Ryvarden, L. 1849
Saadi, S. R. 699
Saddik, M. F. 1605
Saddler, J. N. 1393, 1405
Sadomov, E. 1732
Saeng-on, B. 533
Saëz, H. 492
Safi, W. M. 699
Sahay, M. N. 1157, 1519
Said, M. R. 1479
Saied, N. A. 651
Saito, E. 923
Saito, K. 923, 1029-1030, 1035-1036, 1483-1484
Saito, M. 798, 1344, 1515
Saito, S. 1546
Saito, T. 934
Šajbidorová, I. 423
Sakabe, Y. 86, 857, 1097, 1287, 1550
Sakakibara, Y. 957
Sakazawa, C. 350, 1819
Saksena, N. K. 1216
Saksena, S. B. 1203, 1205
Salez, P. 522
Salgado, J. M. 69
Salhab, A. 1478
Salinas, R. Jordano 152, 1260
Salji, J. P. 699
Salkinoja-Salonen, M. 1427
Sal'kova, E. G. 1435
Sallal, A. K. J. 1707
Salmond, C. V. 13
Salmones, D. 1392
Salnikow, J. 986
Salunke, D. K. 92
Salunkhe, V. S. 520
Samain, E. 1067
Samajpati, N. 775
Samajpati, P. 775
Samna, P. 1059
Sams, C. E. 575
Samson, R. 931
Sanchis, V. 510
Sanders, T. H. 1547
Sandhu, D. K. 1004, 1006
Sandine, W. E. 665
Sándor, G. 64
Sannabhadti, S. S. 711
Sano-Fujii, I. 521
Sant'Anna, E. S. 1419
Santhakumaran, L. N. 828, 1655
Santhanakumar, G. 1686
Santiago, M. 1226
Santiago, T. C. 1356
Santos Serôdio, R. dos 1740
Sanyal, S. C. 135
Saponaro, A. 1171
Sarbhoy, A. K. 1728
Sarimo, S. S. 1724
Sarkar, D. K. 1776
Saroj, K. K. 1428
Sasaki, M. 476, 917-918, 1379
Sasano, M. 715
Sato, J. 607
Sato, T. 837, 923
Saud, H. M. Al- 250
Saudi, A. M. 1623
Sauer, D. B. 70, 1142
Savell, J. W. 1614
Savory, J. G. 201
Sawaya, W. N. 699
Saxena, A. K. 1203
Saxena, V. K. 1387
Sayed, M. M. El 890
Scarisbrick, D. A. 1061
Schaeufele, P. J. 900
Schaik, A. C. R. van 1187
Schalkwyk, D. J. Van 1104
Schällibaum, M. 935
Schandevyl, P. 138
Scháněl, L. 759
Schaper, L. A. 1601
Scheffer, T. C. 1664
Scheffers, W. A. 818
Scheiding, W. 994
Schennen, U. 974
Schieding, W. 1840
Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 600
Schilloud, M. 729
Schindler, F. 1066
Schipper, M. A. A. 1076
Schirra, M. 100
Schlatter, C. 753, 1093, 1651
Schloch, U. 753
Schmidt, E. L. 1329
Schmidt, H. E. 369
Schmidt, J. L. 749
Schmidt, O. 1815
Schmidt, S. 1021
Schmidt, S. K. 1832
Schneider, E. L. 1210, 1351
Schoch, U. 1093, 1651
Schoch, U. W. 1093, 1286
Schoebitz T., R. 60
Schoenen, D. 913
Schoorl, D. 425
Schouten, S. P. 1564, 1602
Schreiber, A. F. 970
Schroa, G. 295
Schröder, M. J. A. 732
Schroeder, L. L. 465
Schuddeboom, L. J. 1626
Schüepp, H. 96
Schügerl, K. 994, 1840
Schuh, M. 62
Schulke, J. W. 1822
Schultz, J. R. 286
Schulz, G. 1130
Schüppel, H. 730
Schütz, M. 1268
Schutze, J. V. 1131
Schwab, A. H. 422, 1173
Schwartz-Fulton, J. 1372
Schwartz, R. D. 375, 1051-1053
Schwarz, A. 127
Schwarz, M. R. 1211
Schweisfurth, R. 803, 806-807
Scott, K. J. 591, 596, 1574
Scott, L. A. 1579

Scott, P. M. 25, 49, 466, 1094, 1096
Scottish Agricultural Colleges 1498
Seager, M. 1028
Seal, K. J. 812-813
Seaton, A. 1061
Sebay, Y. El- 1786
Secrist, J. L. 1611
Seehann, G. 774
Seeta, R. 997
Seghal, V. K. 1799
Seib, P. A. 1144
Seidel, M. 635
Seideman, S. C. 1611
Seidler, R. J. 1822
Seiler, H. 724
Seitz, L. M. 1144
Seligy, V. L. 1421
Sellenschlo, U. 1753
Sells, I. A. 239
Sengupta, S. 907, 956
Senter, S. D. 524, 613
Senyk, G. F. 1275
Seppänen, H. 228
Serebryanaya, M. Z. 353
Sergeïchuk, M. G. 820
Serment, M. M. 1315
Serôdio, R. dos S. 1740
Sethi, G. R. 1754
Sethi, R. P. 378, 1799, 1804-1806
Sethunathan, N. 362
Setliff, E. C. 1670
Severin, B. F. 267, 279
Seville, J. R. 1779
Shaaya, E. 1772-1773
Shabibi, M. M. A. Al 1057
Shah, D. B. 1471
Shah, F. H. 545
Shahani, K. M. 1803
Shaker, H. M. 1418
Shamanova, G. P. 1083
Shammas, N. K. 387
Shankar, P. A. 690
Shapton, N. 428-429
Sharada, D. 717
Sharaf, M. M. 109-110
Sharkey, P. J. 570-571, 588
Sharma, A. K. 556
Sharma, A. P. 1342
Sharma, K. D. 556
Sharma, M. P. 558, 562, 1175
Sharma, P. 1594
Sharma, R. B. 1175, 1181-1182
Sharma, R. C. 1585
Sharma, S. L. 1554
Sharma, T. R. 671
Sharma, U. P. 1633
Sharma, V. K. 954
Sharma, Y. 249
Sharmanov, T. Sh. 39
Sharpe, A. N. 6, 8, 1373
Shave, P. 1543
Shaw, D. E. 234
Shaw, J. C. 1334
Shayya, E. 1458, 1542
Shcherbakov, M. A. 805
Shehata, A. E. 1647
Shehata, A. M. E. T. 1534
Sheikh, A.-S. 1539
Shelef, L. A. 560
Shelton, D. R. 330
Shen, Y. C. 182
Shepherd, M. J. 1283
Sheridan, J. E. 804
Sherman, D. F. 961, 1042
Sherrard, J. H. 287
Shertzer, R. H. 1420
Sheveleva, S. A. 1083
Shi, Z. H. 188
Shields, D. 703
Shier, W. T. 37, 1111
Shih, J. C. H. 1396
Shikrenov, D. 497, 858, 860
Shiler, G. G. 1650
Shimao, M. 350, 1819
Shimizu, Y. 607, 1630
Shimoda, K. 1465
Shimp, R. 1025
Shimp, R. J. 1024
Shinde, P. A. 1133, 1158, 1544
Shinoda, K. 1166
Shipe, W. F. 1275
Shirkot, C. K. 1825
Shishkova, I. 1261
Shoda, M. 917-918, 1379
Shoji, Y. 1656
Shotwell, O. L. 480
Shukla, D. N. 1582
Shukla, P. 1169, 1535
Shukri, N. M. 614
Shutze, J. V. 1337
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 122
Sieber, R. 1625
Siegfried, W. 96
Siegrist, T. W. 383
Sighamony, S. 1774
Silakoski, L. 1427
Silva, M. del C. T. de 750
Silva, P. 1551
Silverio, L. G. 939
Simard, R. E. 650, 657
Simmons, E. G. 1076
Simonaitis, R. 890
Simonaitis, R. A. 1783
Simpson, J. 1545
Simpson, M. E. 1106
Simunovic, J. 1612
Sinclair, E. R. 1159
Sinell, H.-J. 1240
Singh, A. 1114-1115, 1243
Singh, A. K. 50
Singh, B. K. 1541
Singh, D. 501
Singh, G. 586
Singh, H. D. 1060
Singh, J. 1784
Singh, J. P. 597, 1591
Singh, K. 1364
Singh, K. D. 757
Singh, K. K. 377, 1387
Singh, R. L. 680
Singh, S. R. 1532
Singh, T. 502, 519
Singh, V. 932
Singleton, F. L. 382, 647
Sinha, A. K. 598
Sinha, H. P. 1182
Sinha, K. K. 72, 503, 1115
Sinha, R. N. 76, 501, 687
Sinha, S. P. 75
Siradhana, B. S. 1117
Sise, M. L. van 1635
Sivaprakasam, K. 1072
Sizova, T. P. 802
Skarzynska, M. 710
Skierkowski, P. 1826
Skljarevski, A. 1245
Slater, J. H. 983
Sleat, R. 346, 929, 1835
Slemr, J. 447
Slots, J. 830
Slyusarenko, T. P. 963
Smítalová, Z. 875
Smith, A. R. W. 332
Smith, D. 1076
Smith, G. C. 1614
Smith, J. J. 1611
Smith, P. H. 1836
Smith, P. J. 792
Smith, R. D. 1128
Smith, R. J. 587, 589
Smith, R. L. 1705
Smith, R. S. 203
Smulders, F. J. M. 1239
Sneath, R. W. 1497
Snowdon, A. L. 424
Sobczak, E. 1415
Soderstrom, E. L. 1217-1219
Søe, T. 1711
Søgaard, H. 1616
Sogard, D. 242
Sohi, H. S. 1184
Solberg, M. 1232
Solfrizzo, M. 504
Solinas, M. A. 1031
Sollitti, P. 1022
Solonin, V. M. 805
Soltani, N. 864
Somers, E. B. 1473
Sommer, N. F. 98, 574, 1566
Sommers, L. E. 329
Song, R. J. 964
Soni, N. K. 1176
Sonither, R. 265
Sonnleitner, B. 1068, 1070
Sorber, C. A. 269
Sorenson, W. G. 1545
Sørhaug, T. 427
Soria, S. de J. 1551
Sorlini, C. 808
Sorvari, M. 1048
Soto, C. 1392
South Africa, National Timber Research Institute 1848
South Australian Museum 1846
Soutschek, E. 1066
Sova, Z. 1100
Sowden, L. C. 1065
Sozzi, A. 1186, 1190
Spain, J. C. 363
Sparks, H. L. 277
Sparling, A. B. 316
Spaulding, P. L. 1472
Spayd, S. E. 606
Speckhard, M. W. 442
Speedie, M. K. 1839
Spencer, A. 1592
Sphon, J. A. 1124
Spies, H. S. C. 18
Spite, G. T. 414
Spotts, R. A. 95, 1565, 1567
Spratt, E. 1757
Spratt, E. C. 1741
Sreenivasamurthy, V. 1606
Srinivasan, M. C. 997
Srinivasan, R. A. 1417
Srinivasan, V. V. 1294, 1655
Srivastava, M. K. 1768
Srivastava, V. 296
Srivastava, V. P. 102
Stachelberger, H. 172, 1302, 1343, 1668
Stack, M. E. 464, 472
Stackebrandt, E. 360
Stafford, E. A. 309
Stahle, P. P. 1529
Stahr, H. M. 51, 242
Stanley, J. B. 453
Stannard, C. J. 886
Startin, J. R. 471
Starzyk, M. J. 1082
Stathopoulos, G. A. 1646
Stauffer Chemical Co. 1051-1053
Stead, D. 697
Steber, J. 1411
Stechey, D. 945
Steffee, W. P. 815
Stehle, G. 738
Stein, B. E. 113-114
Steiner, R. L. 305
Steiner, W. 1125, 1643
Steiner, W. J. 1346
Steinlauf, R. 108
Steinmeyer, S. 468, 1126
Steinsberger, S. C. 1396
Stelma, G. N., Jr. 1471-1472
Stengren, S. R. 1082
Stern, N. J. 11, 1238
Stevenson, R. E. 1076
Stewart, D. J. 946, 1342
Stewart, J. K. 1229
Stewart, R. B. 1245
Steyn, P. S. 1482
Stiles, M. E. 235
Stone, D. L. 1641
Stone, M. W. S. 1319, 1321
Stör, S. 724
Storey, C. L. 70, 1142
Stover, E. L. 354
Stoyanova, S. 859
Strachan, S. D. 329
Stranger-Johannessen, M. 1425
Stratil, H. H. 1745
Stratil, H. U. 1745
Strauch, D. 319
Streubel, U. 487
Strobel, R. S. 448
Strohmeyer, C. 752
Strom, P. F. 288, 290, 395
Stroshine, R. 1150
Stroup, W. W. 884
Strzelecki, A. T. 380
Stubblefield, R. D. 1475
Stubbs, M. R. 1528
Stutz, W. 1125
Stutzenberger, F. J. 990
Su, H. C. F. 518, 1367, 1775
Su, N. Y. 179-180, 183-184, 186, 1366
Su, T. 1438
Su, W. 1347
Suárez Fernández, G. 701, 1172
Suárez, J. A. 741-743
Subba-Rao, R. V. 1413
Subden, R. E. 1178
Subramanian, P. 690
Sudha, V. 726
Südi, J. 1252
Sugimoto, T. 547
Sugio, T. 352
Suhaily, I. A. 1731
Suhirman 176, 782, 1661
Suidan, M. T. 267, 279, 1398
Suihko, M. K. 1453
Suithan, M. T. 312
Sukardi 513
Sukroongreung, S. 1107
Sulaiman, E. D. 1502, 1504-1505
Sun, F. 1369
Süss, L. 869
Sutter, H. P. 216, 765
Sutton, P. 388
Suzuki, A. 1630
Suzuki, K. 1656
Svoboda, M. 933
Swaine, G. 1215
Swaminathan, T. 971
Swanson, K. M. J. 567
Swanson, S. P. 1099, 1476
Swart, G. J. 740
Swartz, D. D. 1488, 1723
Swartzentruber, A. 422, 1173
Switzenbaum, M. S. 280
Synnevåg, G. 634
Szathmáry, C. I. 27
Szczodrak, J. 984
Szebiotko, K. 1119, 1607
Sztajer, H. 969
Tabe, S. Y. 761
Tabirih, P. K. 774
Taboršak, N. 1256
Tacket, C. O. 737
Tacon, A. G. J. 309
Tadauchi, O. 873
Tadenuma, M. 923, 1029-1030, 1035-1036
Tak, S. K. 1189
Takac, S. Z. 1402
Takadama, S. 934
Takahashi, H. 552
Takayama, S. 1630
Takegami, H. 837
Takehisa, M. 449
Takeuchi, H. 1297
Takitani, S. 21
Tallentire, A. 443-444
Tamashiro, M. 183-184
Tamayo C., R. 60
Tambunan, J. F. 1827
Tan, A. G. 757
Tan, S. Q. 188
Tan, S. T. 884
Tan, T. K. 173, 1305
Tanaka, H. 766, 1714
Tanaka, M. 1224
Tanaka, N. 525, 1556-1557
Tanaka, T. 67, 506, 1501, 1506
Tandon, D. K. 584
Tandon, S. M. 1387
Taneja, S. 1202
Taniguchi, M. 1011
Tano, T. 352
Tantaoui-Elaraki, A. 1098
Tarachenkov, A. N. 1121

Tarter, E. J. 1096
Tatini, S. R. 448
Tatsuno, T. 45
Tawfik, M. F. S. 246
Tayeti, J. 1174
Taylor, H. J. 588
Taylor, J. D. 1592
Taylor, J. M. 1316
Taylor, S. L. 442, 649, 1235, 1473
Teaotia, S. S. 1563
Tebbets, J. S. 1580
Teixeira, A. A. 1049
Tengerdy, R. P. 1376
Terada, H. 857, 1097, 1550
Terada, S. 1029, 1036
Teranishi, A. 365
Terauchi, T. 1035
Terekhova, E. Ya. 221
Téren, J. 1116
Terenzani, S. M. J. de 750
Terhune, S. J. 483, 1481
Terplan, G. 155
Terrell, S. L. 310
Teso, B. 906
Tessi, M. A. 750
Teuber, M. 1645, 1829
Tewari, D. K. 619
Tewari, M. C. 1655
Teyegaga, A. 171
Thaker, N. 1238
Thakker, B. 1794
Thakur, D. N. 1428
Thakur, M. K. 83, 559
Thangam, R. T. 1389
Thayer, D. W. 985
Thiel, P. G. 18
Thiery, D. 1533
Thind, B. B. 1763
Thirkell, D. 1794
Thoma, M. 1840
Thomas, C. J. 1247
Thomas, M. V. 300
Thomas, R. B. 224
Thomas, R. E. 269
Thomas, Y. O. 675
Thompson, A. K. 125
Thompson, B. K. 77, 1129
Thompson, M. 1058
Thompson, Q. E. 439
Thompson, W. 1722
Thompson, W. L. 454
Thomson, A. 1628
Thomson, J. E. 1089, 1131, 1248, 1337, 1460
Thomson, R. H. 958
Thonart, P. 980
Thornton, I. 588
Thornton, J. D. 826, 1672
Tian, K. E. 173, 1305
Tickner, J. A. 827
Tiebach, R. 468, 1126
Tiedje, J. M. 330
Tien, M. 163, 1403, 1824
Tiwary, S. P. 811
Tobing, P. L. 1827
Todd, E. C. D. 1444
Todd, M. 1199
Todorov, M. 497
Todorov, P. 694
Toerien, D. F. 302, 320, 322
Toledo, J. L. 1193
Tolle, A. 1640
Tolstenko, L. A. 1083
Tolstikov, G. A. 221
Toms, R. 315
Tomson, M. B. 333-334
Tong, C.-H. 1489
Topping, M. D. 1061
Toropova, E. G. 802
Torres-López, R. 1226
Torriani, M. 430
Tosteson, T. R. 232-233
Town, M. M. 1789
Trabulsi, L. R. 1085
Treccani, V. 967
Trematerra, P. 527, 1352
Trenholm, H. L. 47, 49, 77, 1129, 1531
Tricarico, M. K. 709
Trichopoulos, D. 10
Trinci, A. P. J. 401
Trinder, D. W. 536
Tripathi, H. H. S. 1216
Tripathi, N. N. 557
Tripathi, R. K. 50
Tripet, F. 1125
Trofimov, B. A. 1681
Trojanowski, J. 1291, 1817
Trong, L. 1764
Tropical Stored Products Information 2
Trost, M. 1796
Trotsenko, Yu. A. 392
Troussellier, M. 292
Trübswetter, T. 1693
Trucksess, M. W. 48, 1124
Trudel, J. R. R. 1245
Tsai, A. H. 1548
Tsai, W.-Y. J. 1103
Tsao, G. T. 978
Tseng, J. 478
Tseng, T.-C. 34, 478
Tsiprush, R. Ya. 1212
Tsoumparēs, P. 1646
Tsubouchi, H. 86, 857, 1097, 1287, 1550
Tsuda, Y. 876
Tsuji, K. 15
Tsuruta, K. 873
Tsuruta, O. 1515, 1546
Tsutsuk, V. A. 1212
Tsvetkov, D. 498
Tsygankov, S. P. 963
Tuite, J. 1150
Tulpule, P. G. 33
Tuovinen, O. H. 822
Turkia, V. 779
Turner, E. C., Jr. 871
Turner, G. L. 1002
Tutel'yan, V. A. 56
Tutour, B. Le 1098
Twedt, R. M. 1472
Tyagi, R. P. S. 502, 519
Tyczkowska, K. 488
Tyler, P. S. 421
Tzanetakēs, N. 692, 716
Tzanetakis, N. 692, 716
Tzeng, C. H. 932
Uchida, K. 542
Udagawa, S. 1726
Udseth, H. R. 1128
Ueno, I. 474, 552, 1493
Ueno, Y. 40, 67, 406, 474, 506, 1491, 1506
UK, British Board of Agrément 1441
UK, British Standards Institution 193
UK, British Wood Preserving Association 191
Ullasa, B. A. 611
Ulmer, D. 1009
Ulmer, D. C. 755
Umemura, S. 1297
Uña, G. V. 1017
Unz, R. F. 1834
Upadhyay, S. M. 711
Upadhyay, S. N. 1563
Upsher, F. J. 814, 839
Urban, J. 1685
Urdanivia, M. de los A. 1821
USA, American Wood-Preservers' Association 399, 409
Usborne, W. R. 1613
Ushiyama, H. 1483-1484
USSR, Vsesoyuznyĭ Nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Maslodel'noĭ i Syrodel'noĭ Promyshlennosti Nauchno-proizvodstvennogo Ob"edineniya 'Uglich' 1650
Ustinov, I. D. 1597
Ustinova, A. F. 1597
Utikar, P. G. 1158
Vaidehi, B. K. 550
Vaidyanathan, C. S. 1810
Valdimarsson, G. 640
Valgimigli, A. 1186
Valverde G., E. 617-618
Van Assche, P. 323
Van der Westhuizen, G. C. A. 1152
Van der Zee, H. 144
Van Logtestiyn, J. G. 1239
Van Netten, P. 144
Van Rheenen, H. A. 1164
Vana, S. C. 1831
Vanderzant, C. 1614
Vannier, G. 251
Ványi, A. 57
Vapinder Singh 116
Varabioff, Y. 150
Varadaraj, M. C. 689
Vardell, H. H. 891
Vareltzis, K. 676
Varga, S. 643
Varns, J. L. 1601
Vasil'ev, A. N. 1681
Vasilevskaya, I. A. 820
Vasilikiotis, G. S. 1282
Vasishth, R. C. 211
Vassiliadis, P. 10, 1765
Vaughan, J. A. 871
Vayuparn, S. 1516
Veal, D. A. 982
Vecchio, A. 1262
Veillet-Poncet, L. 682
Velasco, N. B. 719
Veld, P. A. Van 363
Vélez, H. 1226
Velikonja, J. 456
Veliky, I. A. 1047
Véliz Avila, F. A. 1300
Venkataramani, E. S. 1391
Venkateswarlu, K. 362
Venosa, A. D. 277-278
Venugopal, V. 654
Verachtert, H. 1037
Vercesi, A. 601
Vereš, K. 1122
Verma, J. 377
Verma, J. P. 502-503
Verma, O. P. 1189
Verstraete, W. 323, 926
Veselá, D. 457
Veselý, D. 457
Vesonder, R. F. 24, 494
Veveris, A. G. 192
Vianna Neto, J. A. de A. 205
Viaud, P. 78
Vicenzino, E. 325
Vidal-Gaona, G. 904
Vidal P., R. 787
Vidigal, J. 615
Viitanen, H. 1292
Vijayalakshmi, G. S. 1389
Vilchis Argueta, M. B. 1301
Villagarcia, N. 436
Viñas, I. 510
Vincent, T. J. 1104
Vinden, P. 201
Vir, D. 103, 1585
Vir, S. 79
Virtanen, P. 228
Visagie, T. R. 93
Visconti, A. 504, 1120
Vishunavat, K. 1169, 1535
Vishwe, D. B. 1709
Visser, J. R. 1269
Vlachos, I. 692
Vlugt, A. J. Van der 949
Volfová, O. 941
Volkind, N. L. 1435
Vollek, V. 683
Volonterio, G. 1456
Vos, E. A. 160
Voyksner, R. D. 488
Vrana, J. A. 1614
Vriens, L. 1037
Vulakh, N. A. 820
Vyas, K. M. 1216, 1549
Vyazovkina, I. V. 1121
Waard, M. A. de 851-852
Wachsmuth, K. 752
Wadhwani, K. 1540
Wadia, K. D. R. 106
Wagner, A. 1267
Wagner, D. E. 1462
Wagner, M. K. 440, 1468
Wagner, T. S. 210
Walcheski, P. J. 214
Wälchli, O. 216, 765
Wald, S. 906
Waldner, R. 755
Walford, G. B. 1683
Walker, D. 1142
Walker, D. E. 70
Walker, D. J. 1603
Walker, H. W. 659
Walker, S. B. 1436
Wallen, S. E. 734
Wallwork, M. A. 1283
Wang, C. 1062
Wang, C. Y. 1228
Wang, F. 231
Wang, F.-R. 1716
Wang, S. C. 1369
Wang, S. Y. 1658
Wang, W. H. 168, 770
Wang, W. J. 1196
Wang, Y.-T. 312, 1398
Wang, Z.-N. 1842
Wani, P. V. 1525
Wannemacher, R. W., Jr. 454
Ward, C. H. 333-334
Wardlaw, N. C. 1334
Ware, G. M. 481, 1474
Warner, R. M. 47
Warren, J. D. 486
Watkinson, S. C. 855
Watson, D. H. 467
Watson, D. R. W. 1221
Watson, J. A. L. 1330, 1675
Watt, J. J. Van der 1104
Watt, J. L. 210
Watt, R. D. 1384
Ważny, J. 199
Webb, D. A. 209
Webb, L. E. 1069
Webb, L. J. 1423
Weber, A. S. 287
Weber, J. 629
Weber, R. 468, 1126
Wehner, F. C. 1571
Wei, C.-I. 1488, 1723
Weidner, H. 226, 418, 1371, 1434, 1750-1751
Weiland, P. 1054
Weinberg, P. 1275
Weissbach, F. 1132
Weisslowicz, H. 1718
Weissman, J. G. 1064
Wells, J. G. 752
Wells, J. M. 131
Welsh, F. W. 1047
Wentz, B. A. 422, 1173
Werner, A. F. 973
Werner, P. 909, 1016
West, P. A. 358
West, R. L. 663
Westhoff, D. C. 11
Westhuizen, G. C. A. Van der 1152
Westlake, K. 59
Westman, T. R. 303
Weterer, D. R. 128
Whalen, M. L. 534
Whalen, P. J. 1803
Wheatley, A. D. 953
Wheaton, F. W. 367
Whitaker, J. R. 1437
Whitby, G. E. 270
White, C. H. 731
White, D. G. 1476
White, K. D. 1124
White, N. D. G. 889, 1145
Whitehead, A. J. 321
Whiting, R. C. 658
Whittaker, C. 230
Wicklow, D. T. 84
Wiegel, J. 1339, 1401
Wieneke, A. A. 139, 1470
Wierich, P. 1411
Wiesner, H. U. 1268
Wiewiórowska, M. 489
Wilcox, W. W. 1332
Wild, B. L. 590, 1579
Wildmoser, A. 951
Wilkes, J. 778, 1663
Willcox, M. E. 591
Williams, G. R. 809-810
Williams, H. J. 255

Williams, L. D. 1843
Williams, P. 1529
Williams, P. C. 66
Williams, R. E. 1005
Williams, T. M. 1834
Williamson, D. 1202
Willick, G. E. 1421
Wilson, B. H. 968
Wilson, C. L. 97, 1788
Wilson, C. R. 1251, 1462
Wilson, D. M. 1480
Wilson, J. T. 333-334, 968
Wilson, L. A. 1168
Wingfield, G. I. 1028
Winkler, U. K. 970
Winks, R. G. 1756
Winstanley, C. I. 953
Winter, J. 298, 1066
Winterer, H. 704, 712
Wiśniewska, H. 469
Wolverton, B. C. 1380
Wong, A. H. H. 778
Wong, K. F. 907
Wood, J. 945
Wood, J. M. 886
Wood, T. M. 981
Wood, W. E. 990
Woodams, E. E. 1828
Woodward, G. M. 273
Wool, D. 879
Woolthuis, C. H. J. 1239
Worthing, C. R. 1436
Worthington, R. E. 568
Woychik, N. 1092
Woychik, N. A. 450
Woźniak, J. 1800
Wray, C. 1390
Wright, B. W. 1128
Wright, D. 1824
Wright, J. E. 227
Wu, I. S. 1349
Wylie, F. R. 1682
Wyss, C. 1125
Wytwer, T. 1690, 1698
Xia, K. L. 1306-1307, 1354
Xian, H.-J. 1808
Xiao, C. 231
Xiao, C.-S. 1716
Xie, S.-H. 1808
Xu, H. K. 1697
Yadava, R. 1634
Yaga, S. 783, 1362
Yaguchi, M. 1421
Yamaguchi, S. 1465
Yamamoto, K. 86, 549, 857, 1097, 1287, 1550, 1656
Yang, C. J. 1766
Yang, G. C. 147, 1277
Yang, H.-F. 1808
Yang, S. T. 1041
Yanovez, S. B. 831
Yanyuk, V. Ya 1435
Yao, K. 1766
Yasei, P. 1277
Yasuda, K. 1483-1484
Yates, J. R. 183-184
Yatsyshin, A. I. 493
Yaun, J. 293
Yazaki, H. 552
Yde, M. 1249
Yeh, C. C. 1548
Yeoh, H. H. 173, 434, 1305, 1838
Yin, S. C. 168, 770
Yonehana, M. 837
Yoon, K. B. 708
Yoshida, T. 876, 1166
Yoshimitu, F. 1617
Yoshizawa, K. 923, 1030
Yoshizawa, T. 23, 41
You, I.-S. 975
Young, L. Y. 1000-1001, 1807
Younga, S. Endrödy- 1708
Younis, N. A. J. 1057
Yousef, A. E. 463
Youssef, M. M. 1534
Yu, E. K. C. 1393
Yu, H. S. 1298
Yuan, G.-F. 478, 1438
Yule, R. A. 1682
Yurrita, A. 370
Zaadhof, K. J. 155
Zaidi, B. R. 232
Zaidi, Z. H. 307
Zajac, M. 710
Zakladnoi, G. A. 1368
Zakrzewski, E. 1800
Zalazar, C. A. 1284
Zall, R. R. 373, 1049
Zambon, J. J. 830
Zampieri, C. 727
Zanina, V. V. 831
Zebral, A. A. 1230
Zee, H. van der 144
Zehnder, A. J. B. 916, 1795
Zehner, J. M. 1148, 1197, 1770
Zeikus, J. G. 1818
Zein, G. N. 1648
Zennie, T. M. 1509
Zenouz, E. Bagheri- 1735
Zettler, J. L. 1148, 1737, 1771
Zeuthen, P. 1610
Zhan, Z. C. 785
Zhang, H.-Y. 1808
Zhang, S. Y. 964
Zhbara, A. 858, 860
Zheng, Z. 1524
Zhongwei, J. 758
Zhou, X. K. 964
Zhu, J. L. 784
Zi-Rong, D. 1330
Zilberman, E. 838
Zimmerman, J. 51
Zinder, S. 947
Zindulis, J. 1635
Zironi, R. 608
Zirschky, J. 304
Zitsanza, E. 1361
Zlochevskaya, I. V. 840
Zmarlicki, S. 1800
Zúñiga Rojas, J. 1177
Zwatz, B. 509

SUBJECT INDEX

Abies, Hylotrupes bajulus, resistance 1311
Absidia cylindrospora, enzymes 379
Acanthoscelides obtectus
beans, control 1167
beans (*Phaseolus*) 80
control, refrigeration 859
insecticide susceptibility, methyl bromide 873
Lablab purpureus, resistance 1533
Lima beans, resistance 1533
Phaseolus coccineus, resistance 1533
Phaseolus vulgaris
control 1164
resistance 1533
Acari, cereals, Canada 499
Acaricides, books 1436
Acaropsellina docta, rice, India 1523
Acarus, grain stores, forecasting 881
Acarus siro
resistance 1761
wheat, sampling techniques 1763
Acetaldehyde, fumigation, lettuces 633
Acetic acid, *Fusarium solani,* onions 1222
Acetogenium kivui, cellulose 345
Acetomicrobium flavidum, sewage sludge 1066
Acetone, production, whey 1047
Acetovibrio cellulosolvens, cellulolytic microorganisms 1065
Achromobacter delicatulus, manganese, bacterial leaching 353
Acinetobacter
meat 653
milk 724
lipase 1276
Acinetobacter lwoffi, 1-phenylalkanes, biodegradation 1820
Acrylonitrile, biodegradation 1808
Actinidia chinensis, Botrytis cinerea, control 1199
Actinomycetales
cellulose 989
genetic engineering 989
lignin, biodegradation 396
sewage sludge 917
Activated sludge
activated carbon, phenols 286
ammonia, coal, effluents 1430
aniline 971
bacteria, characterization 1834
benzene 921
Blastobacter aminooxidans 392
bulking, *Geotrichum candidum* 922
Citrobacter 290, 395
dehydrogenases, activity 285
enzyme activity 289, 969
industrial wastes 1394
landfill, effluent 305
metals, mathematical models 351
microorganisms 288
nickel, toxicity 1382
nitrification 1382
temperature 1381
pentachlorophenol 326
phthalates 973
removal 920
reviews 287
Sphaerotilus natans 290, 395
storage 1383
systems, design 314
treatment, ozone 1384
waste water treatment 922
xylene 921
yeasts 923
Adina racemosa, Isoptera, resistance 783
Aeration, milk, psychrotrophic bacteria 1273
Aerobic treatment, reviews 291
Aeromonas, milk, lipase 1276
Aeromonas hydrophila
enterotoxins, fish 135
inhibition 654
oysters 647
shellfish 647
Aerosols
bacteria, waste water treatment 1831
viruses, waste water treatment 1831
Aflatoxins (*see* mycotoxins)
Africa
maize, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1357
Polyporaceae, books 1849
AG58, fungi, hay 1138
Agaricus bisporus, cultivation, paper 987
Agricultural buildings, fungal decay, control 1712
Agricultural products, fungi, storage 1507
Agricultural wastes
anaerobic digestion, methane production 946
biodegradation, *Bacillus* 1397
citric acid, production 318
energy, production, reviews 317
methane production 954
reviews 316
Termitomyces clypeatus 956
Air conditioners, microorganisms, health hazards 827
Air pollution, control, *Phellinus pomaceus* 1793
Alcaligenes
control, furanones 439
2,4-D, biodegradation 1822
Aldrin, insecticides 1684
Aleurodiscus lividocoeruleus, poles 1664
Algae
biogas, production 1387
methane production 1387
paints, fouling 821
phosphates, removal 1027
waste water treatment 1027
waste waters, models 1377
Algicides
books 1436
testing 821
Alkanes, biodegradation, *Acinetobacter lwoffi* 1820
Alkylammonium compounds, wood preservatives 795, 1316, 1325
Almonds
Ephestia, traps 1542
Plodia, traps 1542
Alphitobius diaperinus, control, insecticides 871
Alternaria
cassava 618
coffee 551
feeds 1133
foods, mycotoxins 467
grapes
cold storage 607
ozone 607
mycotoxins 464
oranges, prestorage treatment 100
sorghum 1525
Alternaria alternata
apples 1571
enzyme activity 1189
Averrhoa carambola 1205
bananas 600
biocides 902
Capsicum 1587
cellulase, production 996
citrus fruits, plant extracts 595
cotton 161
crops, interactions 91
fruits 1183
lentils 1169
linseed oil, quality 1549
mycotoxins 1488
paper 902
sorghum 1158
spores, culture media 1723
squashes 610
sunflower seeds, oils 1541
vegetables, control 1184
wheat 1161
Alternaria citri
citrus fruits
biological control 116
essential oils 1576
Alternaria solani, potatoes, metalaxyl 631
Alternaria tenuis, citrus fruits, prestorage treatment 585
Amdro, control, Isoptera 183-184
Ameroseius plumigerus, buildings 1762
Amines, cheeses 1254
2-Aminobutane, *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 113
Ammonia, coal, effluents 1430
Ammoniacae copper borate, wood preservatives 799-800
Ammonium bifluoride, wood preservatives 799-800
Ammonium compounds
wood borers 182
wood preservatives 203, 207
Ammonium lignosulphonate, biodegradation, bacteria 1407
Ammonium quaternary compounds, wood preservatives 799
Anacanthotermes ochraceus, buildings, Saudi Arabia 226
Anaerobic digesters
Acetomicrobium flavidum 1066
antibiotics 323
biofilms 300
design, methane production 321
Desulfobulbus elongatus 1067
disinfectants 323
kinetics 299
Methanosarcina 1795
Methanothrix soehngenii 1795
microbiology 928
mixing, height 931
pH, measurement 930
Anaerobic digestion
agricultural wastes, methane production 946
animal manures 957
animal wastes, pigs 324
aquatic weeds 1387
cattle manure 961
cattle slurry 960, 962
cellulolytic microorganisms 954
cellulose 978
coffee, waste liquors 370
dairy wastes 934
European Communities 925
recycling wastes 1077
reviews 296, 298
sewage sludge 927
slaughterhouse waste 927
solid waste 926
waste disposal 947
waste water treatment 295
wastes 936
Anaerobic treatment
aromatic compounds, reviews 929
filtration, industrial wastes 953
lignin, reviews 929
potato waste 1386
waste waters 914, 1795
pulp and paper industry 1423, 1426-1427
Analytical methods, gas chromatography, trichothecenes 471
Anastrepha ludens, control 264
Anastrepha suspensa
control, quarantine 880
grapefruits, cold storage 1578
oranges, cold storage 1578
Aniline
biodegradation 971
ponds 327
Pseudomonas 331
Animal manures, anaerobic digestion 957
Animal wastes
biological fixed-film systems 297
composting, straw 282
methane production 325, 955

Animal wastes *contd.*
pigs, anaerobic digestion 324
treatment
Candida ingens 1433
proteins 958
Annona, prestorage treatment, fungicides 1574
Annona muricata, postharvest losses 599
Annual reports
Danish Pest Infestation Laboratory 1844
South Australian Museum 1846
Stored Products Division, Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products, Israel 1845
Anthrenus flavipes, wool textiles, avermectin $B_{(1a)}$ 1704
Antibiotics
anaerobic digesters 323
resistance, poultry meat 1622
Antifeedants
Sitophilus granarius 875
Tribolium confusum 875
Trogoderma granarium 875
Antifouling agents, bacterial leaching 831
Antifungal agents, plant extracts 595
Antrodia serialis, timbers, control 1666
Ants, plastics 811
Aphyllophorales, timbers, decay 1665
Apios tuberosa, fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Apiotrichum eucryphiae, wood 844
Apiotrichum futronensis, wood 844
Apiotrichum nothofagi, wood 844
Apiotrichum osvaldii, wood 844
Apple juice
Bacillus 569
Byssochlamys nivea 580
microbial flora 567
preservatives 580
Apple pomace, fermentation, heat production 1828
Apples
Alternaria alternata 1571
enzyme activity 1189
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1188
Botryosphaeria dothidea 572
Botryosphaeria obtusa 572
Botrytis cinerea 1571
Coniothyrium 1571
Cryptococcus neoformans 1560
decay fungi, enzymes 576
Epicoccum purpurascens 1571
fungi 91
Geotrichum candidum 241
Gloeosporium, control 1562
Mucor piriformis 577
patulin 469, 1570
penicillic acid 581
Penicillium expansum 1569
calcium 575
fungicide tolerance 578
Penicillium funiculosum 1571
Phytophthora syringae, control 579
Pleospora herbarum 1571
postharvest storage decay 573
prestorage treatment
fungicides 1186
waxes 1562
quality, packing 1563
storage 1187
controlled atmosphere storage 1564
storage decay
control 94
fungi, Switzerland 96
storage diseases, mouldy core 93
Trichoderma harzianum 582
Apricots
Ceratitis capitata, methyl bromide 1572
fungi, enzymes, inactivation 98
Monilinia fructicola, biological control 97
postharvest storage decay 573
Aquatic weeds, anaerobic digestion 1387
Areacerus fasciculatus, dried yams 1589
Areca catechu, fungi 543
Arecanuts
fungi 543
patulin 544
Argentina, wood destroying fungi, Aphyllophorales 1665
Armillaria mellea, wood destroying fungi 174
Aromatic acids, degradation 393-394
Aromatic compounds
anaerobic treatment, bacteriology 929
waste water treatment 333-334
Arthrobacter
acrylonitrile, biodegradation 1808
benzoic acids, biodegradation 332
concrete
piles 823
pipelines 823
diuron, biodegradation 1821
sodium thiocyanate, biodegradation 1808
Arthropod fragments
fruit juices, counting 564
fruits, counting 564
Artocarpus lakoocha, Rhizopus oryzae 1182
Aspergillus
arecanuts 543
bananas, control 103
biodegradation, lignin 1817
bread, toxicity 531
Capsicum, control 557
cereals 70, 1502
coffee 551
control, lauric acid derivatives 459
cowpeas 523
determination, gas-liquid chromatography 1088
diuron, biodegradation 1821
feeds 1133
mycotoxins 493
fennel, seeds 556
food grains, Iraq 1504
groundnuts 1544
kojic acid, feeds 493
legumes 81
mycotoxins 69
onions, heat treatment 1592
potassium sorbate 1090
rice, India 1523
sorghum 1525
taxonomy 1728
timbers, Philippines 769
wheat, control 519
Aspergillus aculeatus
citrus fruits 104
fruits 1183
Aspergillus amstelodami
control, quinic acid 1724
desiccated coconut, ketones 85
Aspergillus awamori, enzymes, production 1838
Aspergillus candidus, biocides 904
Aspergillus chevalieri
cottonseed oil 1177
desiccated coconut, ketones 85
Aspergillus clavatus
mycotoxins, maize 1152
sorghum, malt 515
Aspergillus flavipes
fruits, proteins, production 307
proteolysis 840
vegetables, proteins, production 307
Aspergillus flavus
aflatoxins
cheeses
brining 1285
temperatures 1285
control, ethoxyquin 1123
detection 1106
groundnuts 545
maize 55
volatile compounds 1480
bakery products 1162
biocides 904
black pepper 555
Capsicum 557
coffee, mycotoxins 857
control, plant extracts 1110
cowpeas 638
culture media 1345
cyclopiazonic acid, *Paspalum,* health hazards 516
food grains, Iraq 1505
groundnuts 550, 1546
Aspergillus flavus *contd.*
mycotoxins 857
lentils 1169
linseed, calorific value 83
linseed oil, quality 1549
maize 510
control 1513
pawpaws 1182
proteolysis 840
sorghum 1158
malt 515
spices, mycotoxins 857
sunflower seeds, oils 1541
turmeric 558
benomyl 562
carbendazim 562
wheat 1162
whey, utilization 374, 1040
Aspergillus fumigatus
aflatoxins, maize 456
biodeterioration, polyurethanes 812
bread, toxicity 531
cellulose, enzymes 983
lentils 1169
linseed 539
rapeseed 539
Aspergillus herbariorum, desiccated coconut, ketones 85
Aspergillus meleus, citrus fruits 104
Aspergillus nidulans
lipids, production 1417
whey, utilization 1417
Aspergillus niger
bread, toxicity 531
Capsicum 557, 1588
cellulose 980
citric acid, production 318
coffee pulp 1032
cotton 161
crops, interactions 91
diuron, biodegradation 1821
enzymes
production 1838
starch 1013
fermentation, molasses, health hazards 1061
grapes, control 121
groundnuts 550
lentils 1169
linseed, calorific value 83
Litchi chinensis, benomyl 596
oils 802
pawpaws 1182
Phyllanthus emblica, phenols 1202
sesame 539
Syzygium cuminii 106
turmeric 558
whey, utilization 374, 1040
yams 616
Aspergillus ochraceus
biocides 904
whey, utilization 374, 1040
Aspergillus parasiticus
aflatoxins
control, plant extracts 50, 1115
inhibition 463
spices 561
biocides 904
culture media 1345
Aspergillus repens, linseed oil, quality 1549
Aspergillus restrictus, Litchi chinensis, benomyl 596
Aspergillus sulphureus, control, food additives 1489
Aspergillus sydowi
lentils 1169
oils 802
Aspergillus tamarii, cyclopiazonic acid, *Paspalum,* health hazards 516
Aspergillus terreus
cellulase, synthesis 984
lentils 1169
patulin, control 1113
whey, utilization 374, 1040
Aspergillus versicolor
proteolysis 840
seeds, storage decay 856
sterigmatocystin, control, gamma radiation 449

Aspergillus wentii, seeds, storage decay 856
ATP, orange juice, measurement 566
Attagenus, foods, packaging 420
Attagenus unicolor
control, insecticides 891, 1771
marijuana 1705
wool textiles
avermectin $B_{(1a)}$ 1704
1-methyl-4-(1-oxoundecyl) piperazine 801
Attagenus woodroffei, dwellings, control 1753
Aureobasidium pullulans, starch 349
Australia
building timbers, *Serpula lacrimans* 826
Eucalyptus, Porotermes adamsoni 1310
floors, *Serpula lacrimans* 1672
Lyctus, control, legislation 1442
Pinus, Serpula lacrimans 1672
timbers, *Porotermes adamsoni* 1310
Austria, mycotoxins, feeds 62
Avermectin $B_{(1a)}$
wool textiles
Anthrenus flavipes 1704
Attagenus unicolor 1704
Tineola bisselliella 1704
Averrhoa carambola
Alternaria alternata 1205
Cladosporium cladosporioides 1205
Khuskia oryzae 1205
Avocados
Glomerella cingulata, controlled atmosphere storage 1573
insect pests, methyl bromide 586
postharvest losses 599
prestorage treatment, waxes 593
storage 1577
storage decay
control 425
models 425
Azinphos-methyl, control, insect pests 1349
Azospirillum brasilense
straw, biodegradation 1002
xylan, biodegradation 1002
Azospirillum lipoferum
carbofuran, biodegradation 362
straw, biodegradation 1002
xylan, biodegradation 1002
Azotobacter
acrylonitrile, biodegradation 1808
sodium thiocyanate, biodegradation 1808
B compounds
veneers, preservation 1692
wood preservatives 791, 1316, 1694
Bacillus
apple juice 569
canned products 1450
characterization 151
dairy products 151
feathers, biodegradation 1397
milk 724
milk products 151
soups, enterotoxins 445
Bacillus benzoevorans
biochemistry 394
description 393
Bacillus cereus
control, furanones 439
culture media 437
dairy products, health hazards 149
dried milk 679
dried skim milk 1630
enumeration, foods 437
food poisoning 82
meat products, sodium chloride 1610
milk 1257
germination 1272
milk products 1257
enterotoxins 1624
Bacillus fructodestruens, tomatoes, vitamin C 1216
Bacillus licheniformis, meat 652
Bacillus pumilus, timbers 1660
Bacillus stearothermophilus, characterization 151
Bacillus subtilis
beef, drying 1608
Bacillus subtilis *contd.*
destruction, peracetic acid 1465
food poisoning 82
Bacillus thuringiensis, Plodia interpunctella, biological control 1738
Bacon
preservation
nisin 1613
sodium nitrite 1613
vacuum packaging 1613
Bacteria
aerosols, waste water treatment 1831
ammonium lignosulphonate, biodegradation 1407
anaerobes, filter beds 1794
antifouling agents, inactivation 831
benzoic acids 330
biofouling, marine 830
biological fixed-film systems 297
cellulose
biodegradation 998
hydrolysis 978
cheeses 740, 743
amines 744
chloridazon 360
chloroguaiacols, biodegradation 972
culture media
meat 1089
poultry meat 1089
shellfish 1089
detection, Limulus test 427
dextran production, sugar 533
dressings 219
drinking water, treatment 909
drug formulations 819
enumeration, culture media 908
fat emulsions 224, 815
feeds, analysis 1134
fish 136, 640
carbon dioxide, adaptation 134
fouling, marine structures 1333
groundwater 1016
pollution 912
infant foods 417
inhibition, carbon dioxide 835
irradiation, resistance 441
lagoons, sewage, treatment 292
marine environment, pharmaceutical wastes 382
meat 671
sodium chloride 1243
sodium nitrite 1243
sucrose 1243
milk 706
heat treatment 723
temperature 710
mutton 671
onions, heat treatment 1592
petroleum, inhibition 221
phenanthrene, biodegradation 358
phenols, biodegradation 1024-1025
sewage sludge 917-918, 1068
shellfish 645
silage losses, spoilage 1498
soyabeans 522
sugarbeet 236
sulphate-oxidising 822
sulphate-reducing 822
surfactants, biodegradtation 1017
ultraviolet radiation 270
water supplies 275
yoghurt 150
Bacterial count
cheeses, processing 1647
Escherichia coli 8
foods, automation 5
frozen foods 1561
milk 717, 1265
impedance 1274
laser beams 1638
methodology 1632
techniques 884
vegetables 1561
whipped cream 1253
yoghurt, culture media 696
Bacterial leaching
developing countries 1429
mine spoil, uranium 1428
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 352
Bacteriology, waste water treatment 916
Bacteroides cellulosolvens, cellulose, biodegradation 339
Bacteroides fragilis, liquid diets 1331
Bagasse
biodegradation, *Penicillium funiculosum* 341
fatty acids, production 1007
fermentation
Candida 1003
Trichoderma viride 1418
utilization
edible fungi 1392
Trichoderma viride 342
Bakeries, pest control 526, 529
Bakery products
aflatoxins 532, 1172
Aspergillus flavus 1162
Bacillus cereus 82
Bacillus subtilis 82
insect pests, control 526
microbial contamination 1173
mycotoxins
potassium sorbate 53
sodium propionate 53
sampling techniques, microorganisms 9
Staphylococcus aureus 82
Bakkenolide A, control, stored products pests 1733
Balanus, marine structures, fouling 1294
Bamboos, preservation, Cu compounds 1697
Bananas
Botryodiplodia theobromae
chitin 119
dithianon 1582
triforine 1582
decay fungi, physiology 600
fungi, postharvest decay 1183
mycotoxins, control 103
Bankia carinata, Mangifera indica, India 1686
Bark
biodegradation, yeasts 965
Phymatodes testaceus 1685
Barley
aflatoxins 68
USSR 507
freezing 432
malathion, uptake 1145
mycotoxins, estimation 506
ochratoxins
inactivation 1146
protein composition 1508
Sitophilus granarius, resistance 508
trichothecenes 22, 41
determination 484
Basidiomycetes
decayed wood 854
lignocellulose 995
straw 995
wood destroying fungi 776
Basileum, wood preservatives 787
Bavistin, storage decay, mangoes 102
Beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus,* control 1167
Beans (*Phaseolus*)
Acanthoscelides obtectus 80
aflatoxins 68
seedborne fungi 81
Beef
microbial count, luminescence 1615
microbial flora 663
microorganisms, drying 1608
Pseudomonas fluorescens 664
Staphylococcus aureus, drying 1609
Beet, patulin 469
Beet pulp, hydrolysis, enzymes 1058
Beggiatoa, characterization 1834
Bendiocarb, cereals, persistence 1369
Benomyl
Aspergillus flavus, turmeric 562
carrots, prestorage tretament 1454
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1184
decay fungi, *Colocasia esculenta* 1593
fungi, *Litchi chinensis* 596
grapes, *Penicillium canescens* 1585
Penicillium digitatum, lemons 112
Penicillium expansum, apples 578
Penicillium sclerotigenum, yams 125
prestorage treatment, fruit 1186

Benomyl *contd.*
storage decay
mangoes 109
tomatoes 1586
Benzene, activated sludge 921
Benzimidazoles
Aspergillus, bananas 103
Penicillium digitatum, lemons 112
Benzoic acids
biodegradation, *Arthrobacter* 332
utilization, bacteria 330
Benzopyrene, biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1824
Betula, wood destroying fungi, electron microscopy 1669
Beverages, sampling techniques, microorganisms 89
Bibliographies
buildings, decay 1332
food grains, storage, Pakistan 1140
mycotoxins
groundnuts 546
maize 511
stored products pests, control 1371
Bifiditermes improbus, structural wood 1675
Bioassays
Clostridium botulinum, toxins, fish 1232
endotoxins 15
fungi, tributyltin oxide 901
Biocides
boric acid 904
captan 904
Caro's acid triple salt 905
cetylpyridium chloride 902
eugenol 904
metal working fluids 806-807
nipagin 902
pitch, control, pulp and paper industry 1425
plant extracts 904
potassium permonosulphate 905
quaternary ammonium compounds 900
resistance, *Pseudomonas* 903
salicylic acid 904
Biodegradation
Acinetobacter lwoffi
alkanes 1820
1-phenylalkanes 1820
acrylonitrile 1808
ammonium lignosulphonate 1407
carbaryl 1020
4-chlorobenzoic acid 966
crystal violet, yeasts 976
2,4-D 1412
2,3-D, genetic engineering 1822
DDT 1413
3,4-dichloroaniline 1821
diuron 1821
fatty alcohol ethoxylates 1411
ferulic acid 1807
fungicides, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
hemicellulose 1401
hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine, composting 1809
indoles 1398
insecticides, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
lignin 986, 1009, 1403, 1409
Aspergillus 1817
determination 1811
lignocellulose 1406, 1421
methoxychlor 361
methylquinoline 1398
organochlorine compounds 975
paraquat 1823
petroleum 357
phenols 1024-1025
determination 1826
phthalates 329, 973
Pseudomonas 1832
Pseudomonas acidovorans 1832
quinoline 1398
Salmonella typhimurium 1832
sodium thiocyanate 1808
straw 988, 1012
styrene 967
surfactants, seawater 1017
syringic acid 1807
Biodegradation *contd.*
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid 975
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, composting 1809
vanillic acid 1807
wood 986
xylan 1401
Biodeterioration
books, inhibition 1709
cassava 1598
drug formulations 817
metals, Kuwait 1707
pipes, Kuwait 1707
Biofilms
anaerobic digesters 300
cleaning 230
methane production 300
reviews 229
waste water treatment 281
waste waters, aspartate 915
Biofouling
bacteria, oils and fats industry 1334
control, chlorine dioxide 1716
marine, bacteria 830
marine structures
control 1335
surfactants 1333
membranes, osmosis 230
pulp and paper industry, enzymes 1336
reviews 229
seawater, metals 232
water systems, ethylene, production 829
Biogas
cattle manure 959
effluents, fish farming 1389
production
algae 1387
Eichhornia crassipes 1387
Biological control
fruits, postharvest decay, reviews 1788
Sitophilus oryzae 872
vegetables, postharvest decay, reviews 1788
Biological fixed-film systems
bacteria 297
reviews 280
Biological treatment
factory effluent 951
industrial wastes 951
oils and fats industry, effluents 1827
Biotechnology
culture collections, fungi 1841
directories 1079
Europe 906
reviews 408
wastes, UK 265
Bisabolangelone, control, stored products pests 1733
Biscuits, insect pests, packaging 420
Black gram, *Callosobruchus maculatus,* control 1363
Black pepper
aflatoxins 88
fungi 555
insecticidal properties 1367
Sitophilus oryzae, wheat 518
Blastobacter aminooxidans, activated sludge 392
Boats and ships, marine borers, India 828
Books
biodeterioration, inhibition 1709
biotechnology, directories 1079
controlled atmosphere storage, fruits 1435
disinfection 407
foods, analysis 1437
fruits
postharvest decay, developing countries 1440
storage 1078
fungi, Europe 404
fungicides 401
grain stores, fumigation, sealants 402
mice 403
microbiology, plants 1439
microorganisms, sampling techniques 9, 58, 89, 133, 140, 153, 223, 272, 405
mycotoxins, feeds, control 1850
nuts, storage 1078
pesticides 1436
Polyporaceae, Africa 1849
Books *contd.*
preservation 407
rats 403
sterilization 407
trichothecenes 406
vegetables, postharvest decay, developing countries 1440
Borax, wood preservatives 188
Boric acid
control, wood borers 786
veneers, preservation 1692
wood preservatives 188, 786, 1690, 1694
Borolit, wood preservatives 1691
Bostrychoplites cornutus, timbers 1760
Bostrychus capucinus, timbers 1760
Botryodiplodia, cassava 618
Botryodiplodia theobromae
apples 1188
bananas 600
chitin 119
dithianon 1582
triforine 1582
citrus fruits 104
plant extracts 595
Colocasia esculenta, control 1593
crops, interactions 91
fruits 1183
mangoes 598
oranges 1583
ethylene 1200
timbers 774
Triplochiton scleroxylon 774
yams 616
Ziziphus mauritiana, packaging 597
Botryosphaeria dothidea
apples 572
chestnuts 542
peaches 572
pears 572
Botryosphaeria obtusa
apples 572
crops, interactions 91
peaches 572
pears 572
Botryotrichum piluliferum, proteolysis 840
Botrytis, pears, control 1185
Botrytis allii, onions 634, 1596
Botrytis cinerea
Actinidia chinensis, control 1199
apples 1571
cabbages 635-636
storage 1454
citrus fruits
essential oils 1576
prestorage treatment 585
control, quinic acid 1724
grapes, control 121
kiwi fruits 601
nectarines 583
onions 1596
oranges, prestorage treatment 100
peaches 583
pears, control 95, 1566
squashes 610
Bran, insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
Brassica hirta, *Nematospora sinecauda* 538
Brassica juncea, *Nematospora sinecauda* 538
Brazil
Capsicum, fungi 1587
cocoa, stored products pests 1551
Pinus, preservation 205
Bread
aflatoxins 1172
toxinogenic fungi 531
Brewers' yeast, *Cynaeus angustus* 866
Brewery effluent
proteins, production 1037
waste water treatment, reviews 372
Brewing industry, waste water treatment, yeasts 1035-1036
Brochothrix thermosphacta
growth rate 237
metabolism 237
Bromethalin, *Rattus argentiventer,* control 882
Bromomethane, *Ephestia kuehniella,* susceptibility 1742

Bromophos
stored products pests, control 1768
wood preservatives 798
Brucella, cream, pasteurization 693
Brucella abortus, dairy products, health hazards 149
Bruchus lentis
control
methyl bromide 1732
phosphine 1732
Bruchus pisorum
control
methyl bromide 1732
phosphine 1732
refrigeration 859
Bruchus rufimanus
control
methyl bromide 1732
phosphine 1732
faba beans
insecticides 1766
storage 1534
BT, veneers, preservation 1692
Building timbers
Minthea rugicollis, preservation 188
Serpula lacrimans, Australia 826
wood preservation 795
Buildings
Ameroseius plumigerus 1762
Anacanthotermes ochraceus, Saudi Arabia 226
decay, bibliographies 1332
decay fungi
drying 1713
succession 766
fungal decay, control 1712
fungi 825
succession 1714
Isoptera
control 1682, 1711
preservation 1315
preservation 1693
Tyrophagus putrescentiae 1762
2,3-Butanediol
cellulose, conversion 1393
hemicellulose, conversion 1393
Butanol, production, whey 1047
Butter
Enterobacteriaceae 1631
Escherichia coli, detection 1628
microorganisms 153
pathogens 149
sampling techniques 153
Butylated hydroxyanisole
bacteria, inhibition 662
meat, preservation 654
Butylated hydroxytoluene, bacteria, inhibition 662
Butyrates, utilization, thermophilic bacteria 1836
Byssochlamys fulva, control, quinic acid 1724
Byssochlamys nivea
apple juice 580
patulin, grape juice, control 568
Cabbages
Botrytis cinerea
controlled atmosphere storage 636
storage 1454
microbial count, storage 1453
storage decay, yield losses 635
Xanthomonas campestris, controlled atmosphere storage 636
Cadaverine
fish, Gram negative bacteria 649
meat
bacteria 667
Lactobacillus 447
Staphylococcus 447
Streptococcus 447
Cakes
Escherichia coli 1451
ochratoxins 1486
Calcium silicophosphates, insect pests, rice 1364
Calixin, control, *Alternaria alternata* 1184
Callosobruchus analis
control
methyl bromide 1732
phosphine 1732
Callosobruchus analis *contd.*
insecticide susceptibility, methyl bromide 873
Callosobruchus chinensis
control
methyl bromide 1732
phosphine 1732
insecticide susceptibility, methyl bromide 873
lentils, varietal susceptibility 1165
pigeon peas, control 1163
Vigna angularis, emigration 1166
Callosobruchus maculatus
black gram, control 1363
chickpeas, varietal susceptibility 520
control
black pepper 1367
hydroprene 1744
insecticides 1768
methyl bromide 1732
phosphine 1732
cowpeas 1359
control 78, 1787
fecundity 1743
plant extracts 1367
resistance 1532
varietal susceptibility 79
digestive enzymes 248
dried fish, control 1787
insecticide susceptibility, methyl bromide 873
repellents, plant extracts 1775
stored products, aflatoxins 1731
Vigna angularis, active form 521
Callosobruchus phaseoli, insecticide susceptibility, methyl bromide 873
Callosobruchus rhodesianus, insecticide susceptibility, methyl bromide 873
Caloglyphus berlesei, cereals, seasonal fluctuations 259
Calophagus pekinensis, timbers, China 785
Calotropis procera, insecticidal properties 249
Campylobacter coli, meat 1245, 1619
Campylobacter jejuni
dairy products, health hazards 149
enteritis
meat 1081
poultry 1081
enumeration, diluents 1448
foods 11
heat injury, detection 238
isolation, foods 411
isolation technique 11
meat 143, 1238, 1245, 1619
gamma radiation 145
milk 1270
poultry meat 1238
Canada
cereals
Acari 499
fungi 499
insect pests 499
trichothecenes 25
mycotoxins, feeds 1129
paper mill sludge, utilization, single cell proteins 1422
trichothecenes, feeds 24
Candida, bagasse, fermentation 1003
Candida albicans
dialysis solutions 816
fat emulsions 224, 815
fish 1237
liquid diets 1331
Candida ancudensis, wood 848
Candida antillancae, wood destroying fungi 773
Candida bertae, decayed wood 843
Candida blankii, fermentation, whey 1054
Candida bondarzewiae, wood destroying fungi 773
Candida castrensis, wood destroying fungi 773
Candida coipomensis, wood 845
Candida curvata, whey, fermentation 1801
Candida drymisii, wood 849
Candida huempii, wood 849
Candida humicola, fermentation, whey 1054
Candida ingens
animal wastes
proteins 958
treatment 1433
volatile fatty acids, removal 1433
Candida krusei, fruits, detection 429
Candida laureliae, wood 845
Candida lipolytica, chlorinated alkanes, utilization 1014
Candida llanquihensis, wood 845
Candida molischiana, fermentation, cellulose 338
Candida osornensis, wood 845
Candida petrohuensis, wood 847
Candida pilmaiquenensis, wood 846
Candida pseudotropicalis, whey, utilization 939, 1044-1045
Candida railensis, decayed wood 843
Candida ralunensis, wood 845
Candida rancensis, wood 847
Candida rignihuensis, wood 846, 850
Candida santjacobensis, wood 848
Candida sequanensis, feeds 492
Candida sophiae-reginae, wood 846, 850
Candida utilis
cheeses 1649
sulphite liquor, utilization 1419
whey, fermentation 1414
Candida wickerhamii, fermentation, cellulose 338
Candida zeylanoides, meat 666
Canned fish
Bacillus 1450
Clostridium bifermentans 1449
Canned fruit
Bacillus 1450
Streptococcus 1449
Canned meats, *Streptococcus* 1449
Canned products
Clostridium 1452
fungi 423
Canned vegetables
Bacillus 1450
Clostridium bifermentans 1449
Canning industry, fungi 423
Capsicum
Aspergillus flavus 557
Aspergillus niger 557, 1588
fungi, Brazil 1587
postharvest treatment 612
storage decay 557
Captafol
control
Alternaria alternata 1184
Fusarium oxysporum 1184
Captan
Botrytis cinerea, Actinidia chinensis 1199
decay fungi, *Colocasia esculenta* 1593
lentils, fungi 1535
prestorage treatment, fruit 1186
storage decay, mangoes 102
Carbaryl
biodegradation
Pseudomonas 1020
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1019
control, insect pests 1349
Carbendazim
Aspergillus flavus, turmeric 562
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1184
grapes, *Penicillium canescens* 1585
lentils, fungi 1535
mangoes, *Penicillium cyclopium* 1201
pest control, rice 1154
Phytophthora syringae, apples 579
postharvest decay 90
storage decay
apples 94
citrus fruits 115
mangoes 102
wheat 519
Carbofuran, biodegradation 362
Carbohydrates
hydrolysis 1077
enzymes 981
Carbon dioxide
bacteria, inhibition 835
control
Ephestia kuehniella 858
stored products pests 1782
fish, storage 134

Carbon dioxide *contd.*
foods, preservation, reviews 1466
insect pests, rice 513
meat, storage 660
Rhyzopertha dominica, rice 513
Tribolium castaneum, rice 513
Trogoderma granarium, control 1757
***Carica*, storage 1577**
Caro's acid triple salt, biocides 905
***Carpophilus*, raisins, control 1220**
Carpophilus hemipterus
raisins
control 1218
protective atmospheres 1217
Carrots
Cryptococcus neoformans 1560
fungi 91
postharvest decay 1183
Macrophomina phaseolina 619
Mycocentrospora acerina 1595
prestorage tretament
benomyl 1454
iprodione 1454
Rhizoctonia carotae 1595
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1597
storage, handling 615
***Casiminoa edulis*, storage 1577**
Cassava
biodeterioration 1598
insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
postharvest decay 618
Catering industry, survey, bacteria 415
Cattle, waste disposal, fish ponds 302
Cattle manure
anaerobic digestion 961
biogas 959
Cattle slurry
anaerobic digestion 960, 962
Enterobacteriaceae 320
ponds 322
CCA, wood preservatives 1294
Cedarwood oil, insect repellents 1774
Cellophane, fungi 841
Cellulase
detection, techniques 1005
Penicillium funiculosum, lignocellulose 997
production
Alternaria alternata 996
Clostridium thermocellum 1405
Streptomyces flavogriseus 1008
Thermomonospora curvata 990
Trichoderma 1405
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 1006
Trichoderma reesei 994, 1011, 1812
synthesis, *Aspergillus terreus* 984
Cellulolytic microorganisms
Acetogenium kivui 345
Acetovibrio cellulosolvens 1065
actinomycetales 989
anaerobic digestion 954
Aspergillus fumigatus 983
Aspergillus niger 980
bacteria 1010
Bacteroides cellulosolvens 339
Cellulomonas 985
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, culture techniques 1840
Clostridium 335
Clostridium cellulolyticum 1813
Clostridium populeti 1835
Clostridium thermocellum 345, 1339
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* 1305
enzymes 979
Erwinia chrysanthemi 347
fungi 993
testing 434
Fusarium roseum 1305
Gloeophyllum trabeum 853
Gram negative bacteria 991, 998
inhibition, thiazoles 1709
Myrothecium verrucaria 343
Penicillium 1346
Penicillium citreoviride 1346
Penicillium decumbens 1842
Penicillium funiculosum 341
Penicillium simplicissimum 983
Pleurotus sajor-caju 1072
straw 982
Talaromyces emersonii 1058
Trichocladium achrasporum 1839
Cellulolytic microorganisms *contd.*
Trichoderma aureoviride 1346
Trichoderma hamatum 1305
Trichoderma harzianum 1346
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 1004, 1006
Trichoderma reesei 980, 1058
Trichoderma viride 342-343, 397
Cellulomonas
cellulose, activity 1010
cellulose digestion 985
Cellulose
anaerobic digestion 978
biodegradation 1654
pretreatment 337
reviews 336
Clostridium acetobutylicum 1431
Clostridium cellulolyticum 1431
Clostridium cellulovorans 346
conversion
2,3-butanediol 1393
ethanol 1400
decay, soil burial 756
degradation, enzymes 1814
enzymes, *Aspergillus* 1838
Erwinia chrysanthemi 344
fermentation, yeasts 338
fungi 841
hydrolysis 1077
bacteria 978
enzymes 979-980
Trichoderma reesei 1402
methane production 1432
municipal refuse disposal 948, 950
Trichoderma reesei 992
Central African Republic, timbers, Isoptera 1312
Ceratitis capitata
citrus fruits, ethylene dibromide 1197
fruits, methyl bromide 1572
grapes, methyl bromide 609
quarantine 1351
strawberries, methyl bromide 1210
***Ceratocystis paradoxa*, citron, enzymes 1581**
Cereal products
Galleria mellonella, control 1767
Tribolium castaneum, Zimbabwe 1361
Cereals
Acari, Canada 499
aflatoxins, USSR 507
Caloglyphus berlesei, seasonal fluctuations 259
carbon dioxide diffusion 501
Cynaeus angustus, USA 1143
Dermestes lardarius, USA 1143
Ephestia kuehniella, gamma radiation 860
fungi
Canada 499
detection 242
ergosterol 1144
Iraq 1502
storage 502, 1507
Fusarium, Japan 23
insect pests
Canada 499
control 498, 1785
Israel 1500
Italy, interceptions 867
methane 1141
pirimiphos-methyl 500
insecticides, persistence 1369
Murmidius, USA 1143
mycotoxins 503, 1108
analysis 480
detection 464, 1119
determination 1126
estimation 462, 506
Poland 1496
Nemapogon granellus, USA 1143
ochratoxins, health hazards 1485
pest control, insecticides 890
postharvest storage decay 66
Ptinus clavipes, USA 1143
storage 66
India 505
Pakistan, bibliographies 1140
storage losses, India 3
Tenebrio obscurus, USA 1143
toxinogenic fungi 504
Cereals *contd.*
Tribolium castaneum, Zimbabwe 1361
trichothecenes 25, 31, 40, 57, 1506
detection 67
determination 484
toxicity 33
xanthomegnin, determination 481
zearalenol 1476
zearalenone 1476, 1501
Ceresan, pest control, rice 1154
***Ceuthospora lunata*, cranberries 1211**
***Chaetomium*, rice, India 1523**
***Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, culture techniques, mathematical models 1840**
Chaetomium globosum
biodeterioration, polyurethanes 812
timbers, preservatives 199
wood, resistance 1296
Ziziphus jujuba 1181
***Chamaecyparis, Hylotrupes bajulus*, resistance 1311**
Cheese products, ochratoxins 1486
Cheeses
aflatoxins 1097, 1262, 1285, 1287, 1646
amines 1254
Aspergillus flavus 1285
Bacillus cereus 1257
bacteria 740, 743
amines 744
biogenic amines 751
Candida utilis 1649
Clostridium tyrobutyricum 160
coliform bacteria, storage, displays 746
coliform count, culture media 1284
cyclopiazonic acid 1651
Enterobacteriaceae 1250
culture media 745, 747
enterotoxins, health hazards 752
Escherichia coli
detection 1628
health hazards 752
fungi
inhibition, coatings 1650
mycotoxins 1288
manufacture, keeping quality 748
microbial contamination 739
pathogens 682
microbial flora 750
Capsicum 1647
Egypt 1648
health hazards 148
salt 1647
microflora 741
microorganisms 153
mycotoxins 1254, 1286, 1644-1645
pasteurization, microwave treatment, reviews 1256
pathogens 149
Penicillium 1644
Penicillium camembertii, mycotoxins 753
Penicillium roquefortii, mycotoxins 753
preservation 738
roquefortines 1651
sampling techniques 153
toxinogenic fungi 1644
yeasts 742
detection 749
Chemical industries, waste water treatment, reviews 383
Cherries
postharvest storage decay 573
storage, humidity 570-571
Chestnuts
Botryosphaeria dothidea 542
Endothia parasitica 542
Fusarium roseum 542
Fusarium solani 542
Glomerella cingulata 542
Tubercularia 542
Chicken meat
aflatoxins 674
Clostridium botulinum, control 1473
packaging 675
Salmonella, isolation 1246
Chickpeas, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, varietal susceptibility 520

Chicory, transport, storage 132
Chile, wood destroying fungi 842-843
Chillies, *Pseudocochliobolus australiensis* 1555
China
Calophagus pekinensis, timbers 785
Cryptotermes angustinotus, structural wood 1307
Cryptotermes declivis, structural wood 784
Cryptotermes pingyangensis, structural wood 1306
rice, microbial flora 1524
Chinese cabbages, storage, controlled atmosphere storage 1602
Chloramphenicol, *Salmonella,* feeds 1341
Chlordane, insecticides 1684
Chlorella, waste water treatment 1027
Chlorella vulgaris, associated bacteria, surface attachment 233
Chlorfenvinphos, control, insect pests 1349
Chloridazon
degradation, bacteria 360
Phenylobacterium immobile, biodegradation 1018
Chlorinated alkanes
utilization
Candida lipolytica 1014
Cunninghamella elegans 1014
Penicillium zonatum 1014
Chlorine, effluents, treatment 1420
Chlorine dioxide
bactericidal properties, meat 833
biofouling, control 1716
storage diseases, peaches 1190
3-Chlorobenzoic acid, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 328
4-Chlorobenzoic acid, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 966
Chloroguaiacols, biodegradation, bacteria 972
Chlorophorus diadema, timbers, control 182
Chloropicrin, wood preservatives 1314
Chlorothalonil, wood preservatives 795
Choanephora trispora, citrus fruits 104
Chocolate, fungi, storage 553
Cicer arietinum
aflatoxins 1170
fungi 1170
Cider, microbial flora 567
Cirrenalia macrocephala, wood, Indonesia 176
Citric acid, production, agricultural wastes, reviews 318
Citrobacter, activated sludge 290, 395
Citron, *Ceratocystis paradoxa,* enzymes 1581
Citrus
peel
ethylene, production 1033
fermentation, *Penicillium digitatum* 1033
wastes, *Fusarium,* single cell proteins 942
Citrus fruits
Alternaria citri, essential oils 1576
Botrytis cinerea, essential oils 1576
Ceratitis capitata, ethylene dibromide 1197
Dacus tryoni, ethylene dibromide 587
fungal decay, cold storage 585
fungi
control 115, 1579
plant extracts 595
Geotrichum candidum 108
control 1193
Penicillium digitatum, essential oils 1576
Penicillium italicum, essential oils 1576
pest control
ethylene dibromide 264
quarantine 594
storage, diseases, control 1194
storage decay
biological control 116
insecticides 1580
Cladosporium cladosporioides
Averrhoa carambola 1205
turmeric 558
Cladosporium cladosporioides *contd.*
yams 616
Cladosporium herbarum
biocides 902
linseed oil, quality 1549
paper 902
Cladosporium resinae, diesel oil 804
Cladosporium sphaerospermum
homes, Sweden 1673
oranges, control 90
Cladrastis shikokiana, *Lenzites betulina,* wood chemistry 1297
Clostridium
canned products 1452
control, furanones 439
feeds, health hazards 1136
milk 687
detection, culture media 1637
milk products 678, 687
timbers 1660
Clostridium acetobutylicum
cellulose 1431
whey, fermentation 1047
Clostridium bifermentans, canned products 1449
Clostridium botulinum
chicken meat, control 1473
control, food additives 1468
foods, sodium chloride 240
inhibition
potassium sorbate 440
sodium acid pyrophosphate 440
sodium chloride 440
meat products
control 1473
reviews 1612
miso 1556
tempeh, survival 1557
toxins, bioassays, fish 1232
Clostridium butyricum, straw, composts 982
Clostridium cellulolyticum
cellulose 1431
metabolism 1813
methane production 1432
Clostridium cellulovorans
cellulose, fermentation 346
description 346
Clostridium perfringens
beef, drying 1608
enterotoxins 1472
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1471
poultry products, preservatives 676
Clostridium populeti, cellulose digestion 1835
Clostridium sporogenes
meat 658
poultry products, preservatives 676
Clostridium thermocellum
cellulase, production 1405
cellulolytic microorganisms 1339
cellulose 335, 345
wood chips, hydrolysis 1405
xylan 335
biodegradation 1401
Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum, starch, fermentation 1818
Clostridium thermosulfurogenes, starch, fermentation 1818
Clostridium tyrobutyricum
cheeses 160
detection, serology 1338
Clove oil, insect repellents 1774
Coal
effluents, ammonia 1430
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, sulphur 1064
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, coconuts 1175
Cochliobolus lunatus
black pepper 555
lentils 1169
Syzygium cuminii 106
vegetables 1183
Cocoa
Salmonella heidelberg 1337
Salmonella montevideo 1337
stored products pests, Brazil 1551
Cocoa beans, ochratoxins, detection 1552
Coconut products
Aspergillus, ketones 85
Coconut products *contd.*
Penicillium, ketones 85
Coconuts
Cochliobolus hawaiiensis 1175
Schizophyllum commune 1176
Tyrophagus, interceptions, UK 1543
Cocos nucifera, preservation, pressure treatments 788-789
Coffee
aflatoxins 552
Aspergillus ochraceus, mycotoxins 472
insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
mycotoxins, *Aspergillus flavus* 857
ochratoxins 86, 1550
toxinogenic fungi 551
waste liquors, methane production 370
Coffee fruit, mycotoxins 1108
Coffee pulp
fermentation
Aspergillus niger 1032
methane production 1034
utilization, edible fungi 1392
Coke
waste water treatment 388
denitrification 389
Cold storage
Alternaria, grapes 607
Anastrepha suspensa
grapefruits 1578
oranges 1578
decay fungi, *Colocasia esculenta* 1593
milk, plate count 1641
Coleoptera
foods, health hazards 410
timbers, Japan, interceptions 177
Coliform bacteria
cheeses, storage, displays 746
cultured milks 694
ice cream, culture media 695
milk, detection, impedance 1635
Coliform count
cheeses
culture media 1284
processing 1647
milk 1265
Colistin sulphate, *Salmonella,* feeds 1341
Colletotrichum, avocados, waxes 593
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 626
Collybia distorta, wood 1721
Colocasia esculenta
Botryodiplodia theobromae, control 1593
Sclerotium rolfsii, control 1593
Composting
hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine, biodegradation 1809
sewage sludge 917-918, 1379
straw 919
animal wastes 282
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, biodegradation 1809
workers, health 1372
Composts, straw 982
Concrete, *Arthrobacter* 823
Condensed milk
Bacillus 151
Enterobacteriaceae 1631
thermonuclease, detection 1624
Confectionery
bacterial count 680
Escherichia coli 1451
microbial flora, health hazards 148
sampling techniques, microorganisms 9
Confectionery industry, pest control 1779
Conferences
American Wood-Preservers' Association 190, 207-215, 399
Anaerobic digestion and carbohydrate hydrolysis of waste 914, 925-927, 936-937, 948-949, 953-954, 962, 978-983, 1058-1059, 1077, 1431-1432
Association for the Advancement of Dairy Science, 75th Anniversary 148-149, 156
British Crop Protection Conference, 1984 1749
Critical problems of culture collections, Tokyo 1076
GASGA seminar 400

Conferences *contd.*
International Congress for Entomology 1984 1434
International Research Group on Wood Preservation 169, 175-176, 179-180, 183-186, 189, 194-198, 200-206, 1688
Microbiological quality assurance in industry 1
Mode of action of antifungal agents 401
Pest control in food processing plant and the protection of foodstuffs 410, 419-420, 430, 500, 517, 526-530, 564, 867-869, 888, 1075
Post-harvest physiology and crop preservation 66
Sixth British Pest Control Conference 1777-1781
Wood preservation symposium, Pretoria 1848
Coniophora puteana
control, wood preservatives 793, 1691
panels, laboratory tests 169
Pinus, preservatives 192
protoplasm 841
timbers
resistance 772
testing 1292
wood, preservatives 792
***Coniothyrium*, apples 1571**
Controlled atmosphere storage
Dacus tryoni, oranges 589
fruits 1179
books 1435
reviews 574
onions 1224
potatoes 127
vegetables 1179
reviews 574
Copper, fungicide tolerance, *Poria* 216
Copper ammonium fluoride, insecticides 1684
Copper-8-quinolinolate, wood preservatives 799-800
***Coptotermes acinaciformis*, plastics 1330**
Coptotermes formosanus
biology 179-180
control
Amdro 183-184
growth regulators 1736
sulphuryl fluoride 185
plastics 1330
wood, trapping 186
Coptotermes kishori
carton material 258
structural wood 258
***Corallana bidentata*, marine structures, Papua New Guinea 1313**
***Corallana estuaria*, marine structures, Papua New Guinea 1313**
***Corallana nodosa*, marine structures, Papua New Guinea 1313**
***Corallana tridentata*, marine structures, Papua New Guinea 1313**
Corcyra cephalonica
biological control 246
rice 514, 1155
seasonal fluctuations 252
***Coriandrum*, fungi, plant extracts 1091**
***Coriandrum sativum*, aflatoxins 559**
Coriolus hirsutus
pines 172
Pinus 1668
timbers 172
Coriolus versicolor
Eucalyptus delegatensis 778
lignin, biodegradation 1816
panels, laboratory tests 169
particleboards, laboratory tests 1662
Pinus 1668
poles 1664
protoplasm 841
timbers, resistance 772
wood 1302
preservatives 792
wood shavings, fodder 940
Corrosion, metals, bacteria 822
***Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *sepedonicum*, potatoes, volatile compounds 128**
Cosmetics, sampling techniques, microorganisms 223
Cotton
fibres, fungi 161
fungi 841
tensile strength 756
Cottonseed
aflatoxins
ammonia 490
storage 1112
Cottonseed oil, *Aspergillus chevalieri* 1177
Cottonseed oilmeal, aflatoxins 452-453
Cowpeas
Aspergillus
culture media 1345
sugar 523
Aspergillus flavus 638
Callosobruchus maculatus 1359
control 78, 1787
fecundity 1743
resistance 1532
varietal susceptibility 79
Dermestes maculatus, control 1787
Gibberella fujikuroi, sugar 523
insect pests, plant extracts 1367
microflora 524
storage 638
Cr-As-B-F, wood preservatives 1691
Cr compounds, wood preservatives 1324, 1690
Crab waste, waste water treatment 367
Cranberries, *Ceuthospora lunata* 1211
Cream
Brucella, pasteurization 693
keeping quality, heat treatment 1259
microbial flora, heat treatment 1259
post pasteurization contamination, detection 159, 698
Staphylococcus aureus, thermonuclease, determination 1087
Creosotes
Monodictys fluctuata, posts 763
Monodictys indica, posts 763
wood preservatives 209-210, 798, 1294, 1659, 1847
***Cryptococcus infirmo-miniatus*, meat 666**
***Cryptococcus laurentii*, meat 666**
Cryptococcus neoformans
fruits 1560
vegetables 1560
***Cryptolestes ferrugineus*, wheat, emigration 1159**
***Cryptolestes pusilloides*, wheat, emigration 1159**
***Cryptolestes pusillus*, wheat, emigration 1159**
***Cryptotermes angustinotus*, structural wood, China 1307**
***Cryptotermes declivis*, structural wood, China 784**
***Cryptotermes luodianis*, timbers 1354**
***Cryptotermes pingyangensis*, structural wood, China 1306**
Crystal violet, biodegradation, yeasts 976
Cu-As, wood preservatives 203
Cu-B, wood preservatives 791
Cu compounds
bamboos, preservation 1697
sports equipment, preservation 1697
veneers, preservation 1692
wood preservatives 765, 795, 797, 1325, 1659, 1690
Cu-Cr-As, wood preservatives 207, 789, 795, 798, 1316-1317, 1323, 1659, 1695, 1847
Cu-Cr-B, wood preservatives 795, 1698
Cu-Cr-P, wood preservatives 1317
Cu-Cr-Zn-B, wood preservatives 1698
***Culcitalna achraspora*, wood, Indonesia 176**
Culinary herbs
bacteria 560
inhibition 560
Culture collection catalogues
bacteria 1719
Food Industry Research Development Institute, Taiwan 1438
Culture collections
conferences 1076
fungi, biotechnology 1841
Culture media
Alternaria alternata, spores 1723
bacteria
meat 1089
poultry meat 1089
shellfish 1089
cheeses, coliform count 1284
eggs, *Salmonella* 1249
Enterobacteriaceae, cheeses 745, 747
Escherichia coli, determination 1457
feeds, *Salmonella* 1131
fruit products
fungi 1558
yeasts 1558
Gram negative bacteria, determination 1457
ice cream, coliform bacteria 695
milk, *Clostridium* 1637
milk products, propionic acid bacteria 1456
Pseudomonas 883
Salmonella
isolation 1374
meat 10
Staphylococcus aureus 12
yoghurt, bacterial count 696
Culture techniques, foods, *Salmonella* 438
Cultured milks
fungi, assay 683
microbial flora 694
pathogens 149
reviews 1254
Cunninghamella
cellulose digestion, enzymes 173
wood chips 173
***Cunninghamella elegans*, chlorinated alkanes, utilization 1014**
***Cunninghamia lanceolata*, *Cryptotermes declivis* 784**
Curd, aflatoxins 1262
***Curvularia*, sorghum 1158**
***Curvularia inaequalis*, timbers, Philippines 769**
***Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria*, cellulolytic microorganisms 1305**
Cyanides, industrial wastes, treatment, reviews 1395
***Cylas formicarius*, sweet potatoes, control 1223**
***Cylindrocladium parvum*, fruits 1183**
Cynaeus angustus
brewers' yeast 866
cereals, USA 1143
maize flour 866
wheat flour 866
Cypermethrin
control, stored products pests 891
insecticides 1322
Reticulitermes santonensis, control 1689
Sitophilus granarius, wheat 517
Tribolium castaneum, wheat 1784
wood preservatives 1322, 1689
2,4-D
Fusarium solani, onions 1222
biodegradation 1412
Alcaligenes 1822
Dacus dorsalis
pawpaws
hot water treatment 1196
microwave radiation 1196
Dacus tryoni
citrus fruits, ethylene dibromide 587
oranges, controlled atmosphere storage 589
tomatoes, control 1215
***Daedalea confragosa*, wood 1300**
***Daedalea flavida*, *Shorea robusta* 775**
Dairies, pest control 887
Dairy effluents
fish farming 933
treatment 1042
Dairy products
aflatoxins
assay 482
estimation 1627
Bacillus 151
bacterial count 680
microbial flora, health hazards 148
microorganisms 153
sampling techniques 153

Dairy wastes
anaerobic digestion 934
fermentation 932
reviews 376
sludges, land application 934
treatment, reviews 1050
Dates
Ephestia cautella
control 250
gamma radiation 123, 1590
phosphine 614, 1590
DDT
biodegradation 1413
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 1824
control, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1163
insecticides 1684
wood borers 182
wood preservatives 188
Decay, buildings, bibliographies 1332
Decay fungi
joinery, preservation 1694
physiology 1298
poles 1664
timbers 771
drying 1713
Indonesia 1661
preservation 202, 1694
windows, preservation 1694
wood shavings, fodder 940
Deltamethrin
beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1167
control, insect pests 1349
pest control 888
Sitophilus granarius, wheat 517
Tribolium castaneum, wheat 1784
Dematiaceae, wood destroying fungi 776
Denitrification
coke, waste water treatment 389
waste water treatment, reviews 366
waste waters, filtration 365
wetlands 364
Denmark
feeds, mycotoxins 28
insect pests, reports 1844
Densitometry, rubber 810
Dermestes lardarius, cereals, USA 1143
Dermestes maculatus
cowpeas, control 1787
dried fish, control 1787
Desalinization plants, biofouling 231
Desiccated coconut
Aspergillus, ketones 85
Penicillium, ketones 85
Desulfobulbus elongatus, anaerobic digesters 1067
Detoxification, mycotoxins 479
Developing countries
bacterial leaching 1429
fruits, postharvest decay, books 1440
vegetables, postharvest decay, books 1440
Dextrins, *Saccharomyces diastaticus* 348
Dialysis solutions
Candida albicans 816
Serratia marcescens 816
Diaporthe perniciosa, apples 576
Diazinon, cereals, persistence 1369
Dicarboximides, control, *Penicillium expansum* 852
Dichlofluanid, wood preservatives 795
3,4-Dichloroaniline, biodegradation 1821
***N*-(dichlorofluoromethylthio)phthalimide,** fungicidal properties, polyvinyl chloride 814
Dichlorvos
control, stored grain pests 498
Ephestia kuehniella, flour mills 1773
fungi, maize 1513
insect collections, pest control 1708
museum collections, pest control 1708
wood borers 182
Dicloran
postharvest decay
nectarines 583
peaches 583
Dieldrin
insecticides 1684
wood preservatives 790
Diesel oil, fungi 804
Diflubenzuron
control, *Tenebrio molitor* 864
Diflubenzuron *contd.*
Hylotrupes bajulus, Pinus 178
persistence, wood preservatives 178
Difolatan
control
Alternaria alternata 1184
Fusarium oxysporum 1184
grapes, *Penicillium canescens* 1585
Dimethoate, *Dacus tryoni,* tomatoes 1215
Dimethylamine, biodegradation 969
Dimethylformamide, biodegradation 969
Dioscorea prazeri, Fusarium solani 1594
Diphenylamine
Fusarium solani, onions 1222
Penicillium expansum, apples 578
Diplodia theobromae, timbers, Philippines 769
Diptera, foods, health hazards 410
Dipteroarpus, decay fungi, preservatives 203
Directories
biotechnology 1079
pesticides 899
Disinfectants
anaerobic digesters 323
ozone, waste water treatment 277
Disinfection
pathogens 270
ultraviolet radiation, kinetics 279
waste water, reviews 278
Dithianon, bananas, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1582
Diuron, biodegradation 1821
Dodecyl-di(aminiethyl)glycine, *Phytophthora syringae,* apples 579
Dohnalit -UA, wood preservatives 1691
Dolomite, beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1167
DPA, *Phytophthora syringae,* apples 579
Drechslera, legumes 81
Dressings
bacteria 219
fungi 219
Dried fish
Callosobruchus maculatus, control 1787
Dermestes maculatus, control 1787
fungi 642
insect pests, control 1603
Staphylococcus, Nigeria 1241
Dried foods, *Salmonella,* isolation, techniques 1462
Dried fruit, aflatoxins 1114
Dried meat, *Staphylococcus,* Nigeria 1241
Dried milk
aflatoxins 39, 1262, 1478
Bacillus 151
Bacillus cereus 1257
poisoning 679
Enterobacteriaceae 1631
Escherichia coli, detection 1628
Salmonella heidelberg 1337
Salmonella montevideo 1337
Dried skim milk
Bacillus cereus 1630
Pseudomonas fluorescens, assays 697
Salmonella, detection 1251
thermonuclease, detection 1624
Dried whey
aflatoxins 1262
Pseudomonas fluorescens, assays 697
Dried yams, *Areacerus fasciculatus* 1589
Drinking water
bacteria, culture media 908
materials, microbial flora 913
treatment, bacteria 909
Drosophila, raisins, control 1220
Drosophila melanogaster
raisins
control 1218
protective atmospheres 1217
Drug formulations
bacteria 819-820
biodeterioration 817
fungi 819
microbial contamination 818
sampling techniques, microorganisms 223
Dry feeds
Salmonella heidelberg 1337
Salmonella montevideo 1337
Dwellings, *Attagenus woodroffei,* control 1753
Economic analysis, losses, food poisoning 1444
Economics, paper mill sludge, utilization 1422
Effluents
oils and fats industry, biological treatment 1827
streams, monitoring 1375
Eggs
bacterial count
citric acid 1621
temperature 1621
microorganisms 153
Salmonella 684
culture media 1249
sampling techniques 153
Egypt, cheeses, microbial flora 1648
Eichhornia crassipes
biogas, production 1387
methane production 1387
waste water treatment 283, 1843
Electrical treatment, microbial flora, meat 665
Electron microscopy
Fomitopsis pinicola 1343
Paxillus panuoides 1343
Poria placenta 1343
wood destroying fungi, *Betula* 1669
Emblica officinalis, Geotrichum candidum 241
Endothia parasitica, chestnuts 542
Endotoxins
bioassays 15
reviews 16
Energy, production, agricultural wastes, reviews 317
Enterobacter aerogenes, whey, utilization 1043
Enterobacter cloacae
liquid diets 1706
straw, composts 982
Enterobacteriaceae
butter 1631
cattle slurry 320
cheeses, culture media 745, 747
condensed milk 1631
dried milk 1631
identification
AutoMicrobic System 1460
foods 436
meat 144
milk products 1250, 1631
enterotoxins 1624
enzymes, thermonuclease 1629
yoghurt 1260
Enterotoxins
Aeromonas hydrophila, fish 135
assays 448
Bacillus, soups 445
Bacillus cereus, milk products 1624
Clostridium perfringens 1472
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1471
Enterobacteriaceae, milk products 1624
Escherichia coli, cheeses 752
Staphylococcus 415
foods, reviews 1469
Staphylococcus aureus 6, 14
fish 446
immunoassay 1470
meat 446
milk 1264, 1281
milk products 689, 1624
poultry 446
soups 445
Enzyme activity
activated sludge 289
apples, *Alternaria alternata* 1189
Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay
aflatoxins
dairy products 482
feeds 1492
milk 1492
Salmonella 655, 832
Enzymes
Absidia cylindrospora 379
beet pulp, hydrolysis 1058
carbohydrates 981
cellulose 979

Enzymes *contd.*
degradation 1814
hydrolysis 980
dehydrogenases, activated sludge 285
lignocellulose, degradation 1814
starch, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 349
straw 981
thermonuclease, Enterobacteriaceae, milk products 1629
Ephestia, almonds, traps 1542
Ephestia cautella
control 256
biological control 862, 1350
heat treatment 250
insecticides 1771
mating disruption 1740
vacuums 250
dates
gamma radiation 123, 1590
phosphine 614, 1590
distribution, Iraq 877
groundnuts 256
malathion, susceptibility 879
Ephestia figulilella
raisins
control 1218, 1220
protective atmospheres 1217
Ephestia kuehniella
bakery products, control 526
biological control 246
cereals, gamma radiation 860
flour mills
dichlorvos 1773
traps 1458
flours 527
foods, packaging 420
fumigants, carbon dioxide 858
meals 527
susceptibility
bromomethane 1742
phosphine 1742
Epicoccum maritimum, timbers 781
Epicoccum purpurascens, apples 1571
Equipment
food industry, *Phialophora richardsiae* 1726
whey
anaerobic fermentation 924
fermentation 1791-1792
wood preservation 213
Ergosterol, determination, cereals 1144
Erwinia, crops, differentiation 1459
Erwinia carotovora
potatoes 131, 632
temperature 129
Erwinia carotovora* ssp. *atroseptica
potatoes 623, 626, 628-630
varietal reactions 1227
volatile compounds 128
water potential 1599
water 239
Erwinia carotovora* ssp. *carotovora
potatoes 130, 626-628, 630
volatile compounds 128
tobacco, control 87
water 239
Erwinia chrysanthemi
cellulose 344, 347
potatoes 628
Escherichia coli
assays
foods 7
seafoods 641
bacterial count 8
cheeses, health hazards 752
cold tolerance 235
control, furanones 439
dairy products, health hazards 149
determination, culture media 1457
drug formulations 820
effluents, treatment 1420
eggs, preservation 1621
foods 1085
analysis 1463
UK 1451
genetic engineering, waste water treatment 1833
heat stability 235
heat treatment, gases, production 235
inactivation 279
liquid diets 1331, 1706
Escherichia coli *contd.*
milk products, detection 1628
oysters 137, 648
detection 1604
poultry meat 1622
preservatives, effects 13
shellfish 1236
enumeration 646
Essential oils, control, fungi 1576
Estuaries, water pollution, UK 273
Ethanol
cellulose, conversion 1400
onions, wastes, fermentation 371
production
apple pomace 1828
infant formulae, yeasts 1280
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 310
ultrafiltration permeate 1802
whey 373, 1039, 1044-1045, 1048, 1416, 1790-1792, 1800, 1802-1803, 1830
starch, conversion 1410
Ethylene
production
biofouling, water systems 829
citrus, peel 1033
Penicillium digitatum 1033
Ethylene chlorobromide, fumigation, lettuces 633
Ethylene dibromide
citrus fruits, *Ceratitis capitata* 1197
Dacus tryoni, citrus fruits 587
fumigation, lettuces 633
pest control, citrus fruits 264
Ethylene oxide, sterilization 1789
Etrimfos
beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1167
control, insect pests 1349
pest control, rice 1154
stored products pests, control 1768
Eubacterium ruminantium, molasses, fermentation 943
Eucalyptus, Porotermes adamsoni, Australia 1310
Eucalyptus delegatensis, Coriolus versicolor 778
Eucalyptus microcorys, decay, wood chemistry 1663
Eugenia formosa, fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Euophryum confine, furniture, UK 1678
Europe
biotechnology 906
preservation, wood, standards 202
water pollution, regulations 911
European Communities, anaerobic digestion 925
Eutrophication, reservoirs, UK 276
Exophiala pisciphila
foods 1726
timbers 1726
Explosives, biodegradation, composting 1809
F compounds, wood preservatives 188, 791, 1690
Faba beans
Bruchus rufimanus
insecticides 1766
storage 1534
insect pests, methane 1141
ochratoxins, inactivation 1094
seedborne fungi 81
Fabric, *Melanotus textilis* 220
Factory effluent, biological treatment 951
Faecal coliforms
estimation, fish products 643
water filters 1373
Fagus, bacteria, preservatives 166
Fagus sylvatica, Fomes fomentarius, chemistry 768
Famphur, control, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 871
Fat emulsions
bacteria 224, 815
Candida albicans 224, 815
Fatty acids, production, bagasse 1007
Fatty alcohol ethoxylates, biodegradation 1411
Favolus brasiliensis, wood 1300
Feathers, biodegradation, *Bacillus* 1397
Feeds
aflatoxins 60, 475, 495, 535, 1101, 1133, 1499
citronellyl seneciate 1100
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1492
Greece 1139
USSR 507
Alternaria 1133
Aspergillus 1133
mycotoxins 493
bacteria, analysis 1134
Candida 843
Candida sequanensis 492
Clostridium, health hazards 1136
deoxynivalenol 49
determination 483
freezing 432
fungi 1127
analysis 61, 1134
detection 242
Greece 1139
Fusarium 1133
mycotoxins 28, 32, 62, 64, 496, 509, 1127
analysis 61
books 1850
Canada 1129
decontamination 38
inactivation 1121
Poland 1496
Taiwan 478
ochratoxins 44
detection 1491
Penicillium 1133
production
ultrafiltration permeate 1797-1798
whey 939, 1797-1798
Rhizopus 1133
Rhodotorula 842
Salmonella 1130, 1240
analysis 61
control 1341
culture media 1131
detection 1464
sampling techniques, microorganisms 58
Stachybotrys atra, mycotoxins 1132
sterigmatocystin 494
trichothecenes 24, 30, 34, 36, 57, 1099
detection 21
toxicity 26-27, 29
viruses, health hazards 1135
xanthomegnin, determination 481
zearalenol 1476
zearalenone 63, 489, 1476
Feijoa, storage 1577
Fenapanil, control, *Penicillium expansum* 852
Fenarimol
control, *Penicillium expansum* 852
Penicillium italicum, fungicide tolerance 851
Fenitrothion
control
insect pests 1771
stored products pests 1368
resistance, *Tribolium confusum* 1360
stored products pests, control 1768
Fennel
aflatoxins 559
seeds, storage decay 556
Fenthion, cereals, persistence 1369
Fentin chloride, control, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1163
Fentin hydroxide, control, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1163
Fenvalerate
control, insect pests 1349
residues, wheat 1776
Sitophilus granarius, wheat 517
Ferrous alloys, corrosion, bacteria 822
Ferulic acid, biodegradation 1807
Fibres, fungi 1715
Fibroporia vaillantii, timbers, control 1666
Field tests
preservative treated wood 797
stakes, decay 1656

Filter beds, bacteria, anaerobes 1794
Filters
activated carbon, waste water treatment 1398
biological, Norway 284
Oligochaeta 398
Filtration, waste waters 365
Finger millet flour, *Tribolium castaneum* 257
Finland, feeds, trichothecenes 26
Fish
Aeromonas hydrophila, enterotoxins 135
bacteria 640, 1605
storage, carbon dioxide 134
bakery products, microbial flora 422
cadaverine, Gram negative bacteria 649
Candida albicans 1237
Clostridium botulinum, toxins, bioassays 1232
histamine, Gram negative bacteria 649
insect pests, control 1603
Pseudomonas, histamine 1235
psychrophilic bacteria 136
differentiation 1717
putrescine, Gram negative bacteria 649
Salmonella 1231
sampling techniques 133
spoilage, microorganisms 133
Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxins 446
Vibrio 138
Fish farming
biogas, effluents 1389
dairy effluents 933
Fish ponds, cattle, waste disposal 302
Fish products
faecal coliforms, estimation 643
storage 644
Fish scrap, treatment, reviews 368
Flavobacterium
control, furanones 439
milk, lipase 1276
Flavoured milk, *Bacillus* 151
Floors
fungi 1715
Serpula lacrimans, Australia 1672
Flour mills
Ephestia kuehniella
dichlorvos 1773
traps 1458
insect pests, Israel 1538
pest control 526, 529
Flours
aflatoxins 1483
Ephestia kuehniella 527
insect pests
control 526
packaging 420
sampling techniques, microorganisms 9
stored products pests 529
Fluidized beds, coke, waste water treatment 389
2-Fluorobenzoate, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 974
Fluorofolpet, fungicidal properties, polyvinyl chloride 814
Fodder beet, storage 491
Foeniculum, fungi, plant extracts 1091
Folpet
biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
wood preservatives 795
Fomes fomentarius
culture techniques 767
Fagus sylvatica, chemistry 768
Fomes igniarius, wood, chemistry 1295
Fomitopsis pinicola
electron microscopy 1343
Pinus 1668
Fomitopsis ulmarius, wood shavings, fodder 940
Food additives, *Clostridium botulinum,* control 1468
Food factories, insect pests, monitoring 869
Food grains
Aspergillus, Iraq 1504
Aspergillus flavus, Iraq 1505
mycotoxins
analysis 480
Food grains *contd.*
detection 464
Penicillium, Iraq 1504
Penicillium cyclopium, Iraq 1505
storage
India 505
Pakistan, bibliographies 1140
storage losses, India 3
waste water treatment, reviews 369
xanthomegnin, determination 481
Food industry, waste water treatment, yeasts 1029-1030
Food poisoning
Bacillus cereus 82
Bacillus subtilis 82
economic analysis, losses 1444
Netherlands 1445
Staphylococcus aureus 82
Food wastes, fermentation 932
Foods
aflatoxins 39, 474-475, 1104, 1125, 1478
Alternaria, mycotoxins 467
analysis, books 1437
Bacillus cereus, enumeration 437
bacteria, irradiation 441
bacterial count 8
automation 5
Campylobacter jejuni 11
isolation 411
Clostridium botulinum, sodium chloride 240
deoxynivalenol, estimation 1124
Enterobacteriaceae, identification 436
Escherichia coli 1085
analysis 1463
assays 7
Exophiala pisciphila 1726
fungi 1127
enumeration 431
plant extracts 1091
Fusarium 20
health hazards 413
insect pests, packaging 420
Klebsiella 836, 1340
microbial contamination, furanones 439
microbial count
estimation 426
storage 1453
microorganisms, sorbic acid 1467
mites, interceptions, USA 1365
mycotoxins 32, 461, 465-466, 1127
control 56
decontamination 38
German Democratic Republic 1108
Japan 1494
ochratoxins 43-44
detection 1491
estimation 1484
patulin 469
reviews 470
preservation, carbon dioxide, reviews 1466
Salmonella, detection 438, 1464
Staphylococcus, enterotoxins, reviews 1469
Staphylococcus aureus 12
detection 4, 6, 433
enterotoxins 6
thermonuclease, determination 1087
toxinogenic fungi, Italy 1495
trichothecenes 42
detection 21
estimation 17
yeasts, enumeration 431
Fouling
marine structures, India 1655
timbers, India 1655
Foundations, Isoptera, preservation 1315
Foxing, paper, irradiation 824
France
maize, mycotoxins 35
wood preservation 1701-1702
Fraxinus, Lenzites trabea, resistance 168
Fraxinus mandshurica, Lenzites trabea, chemical modification 770
Freezing
barley 432
feeds 432
microorganisms, growth 432
Fresh water
mining, acids 1063
phenol, biodegradation 1021-1022
Freshwater pollution, phosphorus, removal 1028
Frozen foods, bacterial count 1561
Frozen foods industry, pathogens, microwave cooking 414
Fruit juices
arthropod fragments, counting 564
ATP, measurement 566
mycotoxins 1108
sampling techniques, microorganisms 89
Fruit products
fungi, culture media 1558
yeasts, culture media 1558
Fruits
arthropod fragments, counting 564
biodeterioration 92
Ceratitis capitata, methyl bromide 1572
cold storage, reviews 424
controlled atmosphere storage
books 1435
reviews 574
fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, biodeterioration 1718
postharvest decay
biological control, reviews 1788
developing countries, books 1440
postharvest storage decay 573
proteins, production 307
sampling techniques, microorganisms 9
storage
books 1078
controlled atmosphere storage 1179
Tephritidae, quarantine 1180
waste water treatment, reviews 369
yeasts, detection 429
Fuel chips, *Penicillium* 779
Fuel oils, fungi 802
Fumigants
acetaldehyde 633
carbon dioxide 858
rice 513
ethyl formate 1229
ethylene chlorobromide 633
ethylene dibromide 633, 1197
methyl bromide 1767
phosphine 614, 633
resistance, stored products pests 1781
stored grain pests, control 1780
Fumigation, tobacco, phosphine 554
Fungal decay, agricultural buildings, control 1712
Fungi
apples 91, 96
buildings 825
succession 1714
canned products 423
canning industry 423
carrots 91
cellulose 434
cereals 70
Canada 499
storage 502
cheeses, mycotoxins 1288
chocolate, storage 553
Cicer arietinum 1170
citrus fruits, control 115, 1579
cultured milks 694
assay 683
Dipterocarpus, preservatives 203
dressings 219
dried fish 642
drug formulations 819
enumeration, foods 431
enzymes, polyurethanes 813
feeds 1127
analysis 61, 1134
Greece 1139
foods 1127
fruit products, culture media 1558
grapes 91
growth on materials, tropics 839
hay
AG58 1138
preservation 1497
hemp 754

Fungi *contd.*
leather 840
maize 69
mangoes 91
marine structures, India 1655
metal working fluids 805
milk products 690
parchment 840
particleboards, laboratory tests 1764
pears 91
pineapple bran, storage 1207
Pinus
control 196
preservation 1324-1325
preservatives 205
plywood
laboratory tests 1764
preservatives 195
poles, detection 762
posts, preservation 1325
potatoes 91
rice 69, 1523
seeds, storage decay 856
sorghum 1526
soyabeans 522
spoilage, determination 1088
stored products, transmission, insects 419
sunflower seeds 540, 1540
swimming pools 825
timbers
ecology 766
enzymes 761
India 1655
Malaysia 1293
resistance 1657
succession 1714
wheat straw 1289
wood
biodegradation 164
resistance 167
wood chips 777
yoghurt 150, 152, 701, 1255
Fungicides
biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
books 401, 1436
evaluation, polyvinyl chloride 814
limes, *Penicillium digitatum* 1198
mandarins, *Penicillium digitatum* 1198
tributyltin oxide 901
Furanones, control, microbial contamination, foods 439
Furmecyclox, activity, wood preservatives 217
Furmetamide, activity, wood preservatives 217
Furniture
Cryptotermes declivis 784
Euophryum confine, UK 1678
Minthea rugicollis, preservation 188
Oligomerus ptilinoides, Netherlands 1308
Fusarium
biofouling, desalinization plants 231
cassava 618
citrus, wastes, single cell proteins 942
coffee 551
deoxynivalenol, feeds 49
feeds 1133
South Africa 32
foods, South Africa 32
legumes 81
maize 510
mycotoxins 69
analysis 488
foods, Israel 20
nylon, biodeterioration 808
onions, controlled atmosphere storage 1224
potatoes 131, 1600
controlled atmosphere storage 127
sorghum 1158, 1525
synthetic fibres, biodeterioration 808
Fusarium avenaceum
potatoes 624
temperature 625
Fusarium culmorum
linseed oil, quality 1549
mycotoxins, wheat 1120
potatoes 624
Fusarium culmorum *contd.*
metalaxyl 631
Fusarium equiseti
ginger, biological control 1554
pawpaws 1203
Fusarium fusarioides, sorghum, malt 515
Fusarium lycopersicum
lipids, production 1417
whey, utilization 1417
Fusarium oxysporum
Capsicum 1587
crops, interactions 91
groundnuts 550
lentils 1169
linseed, calorific value 83
onions 617, 1596
temperature 625
vegetables, control 1184
watermelons 611
Fusarium roseum
cellulolytic microorganisms 1305
chestnuts 542
Fusarium sambucinum* var. *coeruleum,
temperature 625
Fusarium semitectum
Lagenaria vulgaris 1214
Syzygium cuminii 106
Fusarium solani
biology 837
Capsicum 1587
chestnuts 542
Dioscorea prazeri 1594
Lagenaria vulgaris 1214
onions 1591
control 1222
Pyrus sinensis 1181
squashes 610
vegetables 1183
Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum
potatoes 624
temperature 625
Fusarium sporotrichioides, soyabeans 1537
Fusarium tricinctum
mycotoxins 54
T-2 toxin, rice 1116
GA, production, whey 1799
Galleria mellonella
cereal products, control 1767
pollen 868
Gamma radiation
Campylobacter jejuni, meat 145
Ephestia cautella, dates 123, 1590
Ephestia kuehniella, cereals 860
mangoes, *Penicillium cyclopium* 1201
storage decay, mangoes 109
Tribolium castaneum
control 1754
sterilization 1356
Ganoderma applanatum
protoplasm 841
wood shavings, fodder 940
Genetic engineering
biodegradation, 2,3-D 1822
microorganisms, hydrocarbons 1015
pulp mill effluent, biodegradation 1421
Geotrichum candidum
activated sludge, bulking 922
apples 241
citrus fruits 108
biological control 116
control 1193
control
potassium sorbate 602
sodium 2-phenylphenate 602
sorbic acid 602
crops, interactions 91
Emblica officinalis 241
lemons 241, 1209
control 602
enzymes 838
resistance 604
oranges 241
tomatoes 241
German Democratic Republic
mycotoxins, foods 1108
wood preservatives, standards 794
German Federal Republic
feeds, trichothecenes 36
wood, insect pests 1680
wood preservatives, standards 1443
Gibberella acuminata, fruits 1183
Gibberella baccata, apples 576
Gibberella cyanogena
potatoes 624
temperature 625
Gibberella fujikuroi
biology 837
black pepper 555
cowpeas 523
maize 510
health hazards 512
mycotoxins 18
oranges, control 90
Phyllanthus emblica, phenols 1202
sorghum, malt 515
timbers, Philippines 769
whey, utilization 1799
yams 616
Gibberella pulicaris
potatoes, metalaxyl 631
temperature 625
Gibberella zeae
deoxynivalenol, isolation 52
maize, control 1513
soyabeans 1537
Ginger
aflatoxins 559
Fusarium equiseti, biological control 1554
Pythium pleroticum, biological control 1554
Gliocladium deliquescens
cellulose digestion, enzymes 173
wood chips 173
Gliocladium roseum, biodeterioration, polyurethanes 812
Gliomastix novae-zelandiae, sweet potatoes 620-622
Gloeophyllum, timbers, resistance, testing 1292
Gloeophyllum saepiarium
poles 1664
spores, basidiospores 1727
Gloeophyllum trabeum
cellulose digestion 853
panels, laboratory tests 169
particleboards, laboratory tests 1662
timbers
control 1666
resistance 772
wood, resistance 1296
wood preservatives, activity 1329
Gloeosporium, apples, control 1562
Glomerella cingulata
apples 576
control 94
avocados, controlled atmosphere storage 1573
Capsicum 1587
chestnuts 542
Syzygium cuminii 106
tropical fruits, fungicides 1574
Glucosides, fermentation, yeasts 338
Gnathocerus cornutus, life cycle 876
Gnomonia longirostris, timbers 781
Goat milk, keeping quality 719
Grain debris, *Sitophilus oryzae,* biological control 872
Grain dust, mycotoxins, estimation 46
Grain stores
Acaroidea, forecasting 881
fumigation, sealants, books 402
pest control 1455
Gram negative bacteria
cellulolytic microorganisms 991
control, furanones 439
Desulfobulbus elongatus, sulphate reduction 1067
determination, culture media 1457
fish
cadaverine 649
histamine 649
putrescine 649
meat 653
Gram positive bacteria, control, furanones 439

Grape juice, patulin, control 568
Grape musts, yeasts, mutagens 1178
Grapefruit juice, stability 565
Grapefruits
Anastrepha suspensa, cold storage 1578
Dacus tryoni, ethylene dibromide 587
insecticidal properties 1787
Penicillium digitatum 1204, 1208
postharvest decay, Nigeria 104
storage 1577
Grapes
Alternaria
cold storage 607
ozone 607
Aspergillus niger, control 121
Botrytis cinerea, control 121
Ceratitis capitata
methyl bromide 609
packing 609
diseases, storage 608
fungi 91
postharvest decay 1183
Penicillium canescens, control 1585
postharvest storage decay 573
Rhizopus, control 121
storage
fungicides 1213
ozone 1212
packaging 1213
Greece
aflatoxins, feeds 1139
fungi, feeds 1139
milk, bacterial count 725
Groundnut butter
aflatoxins 1096, 1102
mycotoxins, estimation 48
Groundnut oil
control
Sitophilus oryzae 1769
Sitophilus zeamais 71
Groundnut oilmeal, aflatoxins 547
Groundnuts
aflatoxins 548, 1478, 1544-1545, 1548
estimation 1493
hulling 1547
Pakistan 545
sampling 549
Aspergillus 1544
culture media 1345
Aspergillus flavus 550, 1546
Aspergillus niger 550
cyclopiazonic acid, determination 1118
Ephestia cautella 256
Fusarium oxysporum 550
mycotoxins 1108
Aspergillus flavus 857
bibliographies 546
Penicillium 1544
Rhizoctonia solani 550
Rhizopus 1544
Groundwater
bacteria 1016
pollution, bacteria 912
Growth regulators, storage decay, mangoes 109
Guavas
Cryptococcus neoformans 1560
fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Macrophoma allahabadensis, ascorbic acid 105
packaging, India 101
prestorage treatment
cooling 1575
fungicides 592, 1574
potassium permanganate 1575
waxes 1575
Guazatine, *Geotrichum candidum,* citrus fruits 1193
Ham, microbial flora 146
Hamsters, control 262
Hansenula anomala
control, quinic acid 1724
spores, germination 1347
Hay
fungi
AG58 1138
storage 1507
preservation
propionic acid 1497
8-quinolinol 1497
Hay *contd.*
zearalenone 63
HCH
control, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1163
insecticides 1319, 1684
wood preservatives 1319
Health
composting, workers 1372
waste water treatment, reviews 268
Health hazards, foods 413
Heat treatment, *Escherichia coli,* gases, production 235
Helenalin, control, stored products pests 1733
Hemicellulose
biodegradation 1401
conversion, 2,3-butanediol 1393
Hemp, fungi 754
Heptachlor, insecticides 1684
Herbicides
biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 359
books 1436
degradation, bacteria 360
Phenylobacterium immobile, biodegradation 1018
Heterobasidion annosum
lignin, biodegradation 1291
Picea abies, mechanical properties 764
wood, resistance 1296
Heterobostrychus brunneus, timbers 1760
Heterotermes, control, testing 898
Heterotermes judicola, timbers, resistance, testing 1292
Heterotextus alpinus, roofs 1670
Hevea, pest control 757
Hevea brasiliensis, wood borers, control 786
2,4,5,2′,4′,5′-Hexachorobiphenyl, biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1824
Hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine, biodegradation, composting 1809
Hexamethyl-p-rosaniline chloride, biodegradation, yeasts 976
Histamine
fish
Gram negative bacteria 649
Pseudomonas 1235
inhibition, preservatives 442
Homes
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, Sweden 1673
fungi, Sweden 1673
Penicillium brevicompactum, Sweden 1673
Penicillium expansum, Sweden 1673
Trichoderma, Sweden 1673
Hot air treatment, *Hylotrupes bajulus,* structural wood 1710
Hot water treatment
pawpaws, *Dacus dorsalis* 1196
storage decay, mangoes 102
Humicola alopallonella
Betula, electron microscopy 1669
timbers 781
wood, Indonesia 176
Humicola grisea, timbers, Philippines 769
Hungary
feeds, trichothecenes 27
mycotoxins, feeds 64
Hydrocarbons
biodegradation 358
mechanism 356
groundwater, pollution 1016
microorganisms, genetic engineering 1015
Hydrogen peroxide
microbial contamination, packaging 886
milk, preservation 1279
preservation, milk 708
Hydroides, marine structures, fouling 1294
Hydroprene, *Callosobruchus maculatus,* control 1744
Hylotrupes bajulus
Pinus, diflubenzuron 178
structural wood, hot air treatment 1710
timbers, resistance 1311
Hypochlorite, shellfish, microbial count 1234
Hypochlorous acid, bactericidal properties, meat 833
Ice cream
coliform bacteria, culture media 695
microbial flora, health hazards 148
Salmonella 684
Imazalil
control
Gliomastix novae-zelandiae 621
Penicillium expansum 852
Penicillium, pome fruits 1568
Penicillium sclerotigenum, yams 125
prestorage treatment, oranges 100
Immunoassay
Salmonella
feeds 1464
foods 1464
Impedance, milk, bacterial count 1274
Improved wood
bacteria, decay, prevention 204
durability 211
fungi, decay, prevention 204
Lenzites trabea, resistance 168
India
cereals
storage losses 3
trichothecenes 33
food grains, storage losses 3
fouling
marine structures 1655
timbers 1655
fungi
marine structures 1655
timbers 1655
guavas, packaging 101
marine borers
boats and ships 828
Mangifera indica 1686
marine structures 1655
timbers 1655
meat, microbial flora 670
Microtermes obesi, structural wood 1674
milk, microbial flora 1634
pork, microbial flora 670
rice
insect pests 73
storage 1523
sheepmeat, microbial flora, spoilage 1606
Syzygium cuminii, postharvest decay 106
Indoles
biodegradation 1398
anaerobic conditions 312
Indonesia
marine fungi, wood 176
timbers
decay fungi 1661
Isoptera 1661
marine borers 1661
wood destroying fungi 782
Industrial wastes
activated sludge 1394
anaerobic treatment, filtration 953
biological treatment 951
phosphorus 266
power, treatment, reviews 390
treatment
reviews 1395
South Africa 274
water pollution 315
Industry, microbiology, quality controls 1
Infant foods
bacteria 417
microbial flora 1083
Infant formulae
Bacillus 151
Bacillus cereus 1257
microbial flora 1623
standards, USSR 1080
yeasts, ethanol, production 1280
Infrared radiation, maize, aflatoxins 1117
Insect collections, pest control, dichlorvos 1708
Insect fragments, wheat flour, counting 530
Insect growth regulators, *Tenebrio molitor* 865
Insect pests
cereals
Canada 499

Insect pests *contd.*
control 1785
Israel 1500
Denmark, reports 1844
dried fish, control 1603
flour mills, Israel 1538
food factories, monitoring 869
foods, health hazards 410
Italy, interceptions 867
logs, storage 181
maize
control 1142
phosphine 1148
USA 1142
museum specimens, refrigeration 1846
oats
control 1142
USA 1142
raisins, control 1219
rice 74, 1523
carbon dioxide 513
India 73
roundwood, control 1681
stored products, reviews 418
warehouses
monitoring 430
traps 1745
wheat
control 1142
USA 1142
wood
biology 1752
German Federal Republic 1680
Insect repellents
cedarwood oil 1774
clove oil 1774
karanja oil 1774
phthalic acid 1774
Piper nigrum 1774
Insect viruses, control, *Plodia interpunctella* 253
Insecticidal properties
grapefruits 1787
oranges 1787
Insecticide-treated wraps, maize meal, pest control 1783
Insecticides
aldrin 1684
application methods 1529
biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
books 1436
carbaryl, biodegradation 1020
chlordane 1684
citrus fruits, storage decay 1580
control, stored products pests 891
copper ammonium fluoride 1684
cypermethrin 1322
DDT 1684
dieldrin 1684
HCH 1319, 1684
heptachlor 1684
isazofos 1786
Litsea cubeba 1766
PCP 1684
phenthoate 1786
plant extracts 1775
sodium arsenite 1684
sodium fluorosilicate 1684
testing 898
trichlorobenzene 1684
Xylophan 1786
Zanthoxylum planispinum 1775
Insects
avocados, methyl bromide 586
bakery products, control 526
cereals 70
control 498
control, stored products 400
stored products, transmission, fungi 419
timbers
Malaysia 1293
preservation 202
Interceptions, USA, mites, foods 1365
Iprodione
carrots, prestorage tretament 1454
control, *Penicillium expansum* 852
Iraq
cereals, fungi 1502
Ephestia cautella, distribution 877
food grains, fungi 1504
Iraq *contd.*
storage, food grains 1505
Irradiation
foods, bacteria 441
microorganisms
computer simulation 444
models 443
paper, foxing 824
Irrigation water
Erwinia
UK 239
USA 239
Isazofos, insecticides 1786
Isolation technique, *Campylobacter jejuni* 11
Isoptera
Adina racemosa, resistance 783
agonistic behaviour 247
biology 179-180
buildings
control 1682, 1711
preservation 1315
control
Amdro 183-184
insecticides 1362
sulphuryl fluoride 185
particleboards, preservatives 787
Pinus, control 196
poles, bending strength 1683
structural wood, Pakistan 260
techniques, sampling 1447
timbers
Central African Republic 1312
control 1682
Indonesia 1661
insecticides 1684
Pakistan 260
resistance 187, 1362, 1677
Saudi Arabia 1677
trapping, techniques 1366
wood, trapping 186
Israel
cereals, insect pests 1500
flour mills, insect pests 1538
stored products pests, reports 1845
Italy
feeds, trichothecenes 29
interceptions, insect pests 867
toxinogenic fungi, foods 1495
Japan
interceptions
Platypodidae, timbers 1676
Scolytidae, timbers 1676
timbers, Coleoptera 177
liver slices, microbial flora 1617
mycotoxins, foods 1494
Platypodidae, timbers, interceptions 1353
Scolytidae, timbers, interceptions 1353
stakes, decay 1656
sweets, packaging 1539
Jodfenphos, stored products pests, control 1768
Joinery, decay fungi, preservation 1694
Joints (timber), wood preservation, pressure treatments 1688
Jordan, aflatoxins, foods 1478
K compounds, wood preservatives 1690
Kalotermes brouni, poles, bending strength 1683
Kalotermes chilensis, particleboards, preservatives 787
Karanja oil, insect repellents 1774
Kenya, maize, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1357
Khoa, *Bacillus* 151
Khuskia oryzae, Averrhoa carambola 1205
Kiln operation, wood, sterilization 1713
Kiwi fruits, *Botrytis cinerea* 601
Klebsiella
drug formulations 820
effluents, treatment 1420
foods 836, 1340
water 836, 1340
Klebsiella aerogenes, liquid diets 1706
Klebsiella pneumoniae
orange juice 1559
straw, fermentation 1393
whey, utilization 1043
Kluyveromyces fragilis
immobilization 373
Kluyveromyces fragilis *contd.*
spores, germination 1347
ultrafiltration permeate, fermentation 1802
whey
fermentation 373, 1039, 1048, 1057, 1790-1792, 1802-1803
utilization 1044-1045, 1800
Kluyveromyces marxianus
whey
fermentation 1830
utilization 1045
Kraft mill effluent, treatment, reviews 384
Kulfi, thermonuclease, detection 1624
Kuwait
metals, biodeterioration 1707
pipes, biodeterioration 1707
Lablab purpureus, Acanthoscelides obtectus, resistance 1533
Lactates, production, whey 1056
Lactic acid, production, whey 1056, 1415
Lactic acid bacteria
cheeses, processing 1647
growth rate 237
metabolism 237
Lactobacillus
growth rate 237
meat 650
cadaverine 447
putrescine 447
metabolism 237
pork 1614
Lactobacillus acidophilus, whey, fermentation 1415
Lactobacillus bulgaricus
milk, sodium formate 720
whey, fermentation 1415
Lactobacillus helveticus, whey, utilization 1056
Lactobacillus plantarum, meat 656
Lactoperoxidase system, milk, preservation 1258, 1279
Lactose, *Zymomonas mobilis* 380
Lactose permeate, utilization 1049
Laetiporus sulphureus, protoplasm 841
Lagenaria vulgaris
Fusarium semitectum 1214
Fusarium solani 1214
Lagoons
reviews 291
sewage, treatment, bacteria 292
water pollution 294
Lamb (meat), yeasts 666
Land application
dairy wastes, sludges 934
sewage sludge 271
Salmonella 1390
sludges 303
aerosols 269
stability 293
waste waters, reviews 304
wastes 936
Landfill
leaching 305
biodegradation 1391
treatment, reviews 306
methane production 937
municipal refuse disposal, methane production 938
wastes
medical 1796
municipal refuse 1796
Laser beams, milk, bacterial count 1638
Lasioderma serricorne
control
black pepper 1367
insecticides 1768, 1771
repellents, plant extracts 1775
tobacco, control 554, 1553
Latheticus oryzae
rice
control 1519
India 1523
Lauric acid derivatives
Aspergillus, control 459
mycotoxins, control 459
Leather, fungi 840
Lebanon, tannery waste, treatment 387
Legionella pneumophila, water systems, control 1446

Legislation
Lyctus, control, Australia 1442
mycotoxins 479
milk products, Netherlands 1626
water pollution, UK 273
Legumes, insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
Lemons
Aspergillus niger, control 111
Ceratitis capitata, ethylene dibromide 1197
Geotrichum candidum 241, 1209
control 602
enzymes 838
resistance 604
Glomerella cingulata, control 111
Penicillium digitatum
control 113
fungicides 112
storage 114
prestorage treatment 590
storage 588, 1577
humidity 570-571
Lentex, fungi 1715
Lentils
Callosobruchus chinensis, varietal susceptibility 1165
fungi 1169
captan 1535
carbendazim 1535
thiram 1535
seedborne fungi 81
Lentinus lepideus
control, wood preservatives 793
panels, laboratory tests 169
Pinus, preservatives 192
timbers, control 1666
Lenzites betulina, *Cladrastis shikokiana,* wood chemistry 1297
Lenzites trabea
improved wood, resistance 168
timbers, chemical modification 770
Lepidoglyphus destructor, wheat, sampling techniques 1763
Lepidoptera, foods, health hazards 410
Lettuces
Myzus persicae, ethyl formate 1229
packing, plastic film 1228
transport, storage 132
Trichoplusia ni, fumigants 633
Leuconostoc mesenteroides
biodeterioration
fruits 1718
pectins 1718
whey
fermentation 375
patents 1053
Libocedrus, *Hylotrupes bajulus,* resistance 1311
Lignin
anaerobic treatment 1001
bacteriology 929
biodegradation 986, 1654
Aspergillus 1817
bacteria 1407
Coriolus versicolor 1816
determination 1811
Heterobasidion annosum 1291
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 162-163, 977, 1009, 1403, 1409, 1653, 1837
Pleurotus ostreatus 1408
reviews 336
Streptomyces badius 999
Streptomyces viridosporus 999
wood destroying fungi 164
Xanthomonas 1069
fungi, degradation 1652
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 755
biodeterioration 1290
Ligninolytic microorganisms
Actinomycetales 396
Penicillium funiculosum 341
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 1399
Pleurotus ostreatus 759
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1404
Xanthomonas 1069
Lignocellulose
anaerobic treatment 1000
basidiomycetes 995
biodegradation 1421
Lignocellulose *contd.*
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1404
Streptomyces 1406
degradation, enzymes 1814
Penicillium funiculosum, cellulase 997
Lima beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus,* resistance 1533
Limes, *Penicillium digitatum,* fungicides 1198
Limnoria, marine structures, preservation 1294
Lindane
biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1824
control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1164
resistance, *Tribolium confusum* 1360
Tribolium castaneum, resistance 1358, 1370
wood preservatives 790
Linseed
Aspergillus fumigatus 539
fungi, calorific value 83
Linseed oil, fungi, quality 1549
Lipase, milk, psychrotrophic bacteria 1273
Lipids
production
Aspergillus nidulans 1417
Fusarium lycopersicum 1417
Penicillium frequentans 1417
Lipomyces starkeyi, paraquat, biodegradation 1823
Liquid chromatography, microbial acid metabolites 416
Liquid diets
bacteria 1706
microorganisms 1331
Liquorice, aflatoxins 458
Litchi
packing 591
prestorage treatment 591
fungicides 1574
Litchi chinensis, fungi, benomyl 596
Litsea cubeba, insecticides 1766
Liver slices, microbial flora, Japan 1617
Lodderomyces elongisporus, spores, germination 1347
Logs, *Tomicus piniperda,* storage 181
Lubricants, microbial degradation, terminology 803
Lulworthia fucicola, timbers 781
Lulworthia opaca, timbers 781
Lupins, seedborne fungi 81
Lyctidae, timbers, Malaysia 1293
Lyctus, control, legislation, Australia 1442
Lyctus africanus
development
humidity 1747
temperature 1747
timbers 1760
wood
biology 1748
control 1786
development 1679
Lyctus brunneus, timbers 1760
Lyctus hipposideros, timbers 1760
Lyctus linearis, timbers, control 182
Lyctus planicollis, timbers 1760
Macrophoma allahabadensis, guavas 105
Macrophoma mangiferae, mangoes 598
Macrophomina phaseolina
carrots 619
temperature 625
turmeric 558
Maize
aflatoxins 68, 72, 456, 1480, 1483, 1516
density segregation 1490
determination 1475
estimation 19, 1509
infrared radiation 1117
ultraviolet radiation 1117
USSR 507
Aspergillus flavus 510, 1480
control 1513
carbon dioxide diffusion 501
citrinin, drying methods 1151
deoxynivalenol
density segregation 1490
determination 483
fungi
moisture content 1150
Maize *contd.*
storage 1150
Fusarium 510
Gibberella fujikuroi 510
Gibberella zeae, control 1513
insect pests 70
control 1142
phosphine 1148
USA 1142
microflora, cold storage 1512
mycotoxins 35, 496, 509-510, 512
Aspergillus clavatus 1152
detection 55
estimation 48, 506
Taiwan 478
Penicillium 510
Penicillium cyclopium, control 1513
preservation, fermentation 1514
Prostephanus truncatus
Africa 1357
Togo 1510
traps 1749
Rhyzopertha dominica 497
Sitophilus, pirimiphos-methyl 1147
Sitophilus granarius 497
Sitophilus oryzae 497
control 1769
Sitophilus zeamais
control 71, 870
development 1755
Sitotroga cerealella
penetration 65
pirimiphos-methyl 1147
storage, Malawi 1149
storage decay 70
storage losses, Nepal 1086
toxinogenic fungi 69
Thailand 1515
trichothecenes 24, 34
detection 67
Maize byproducts, utilization, edible fungi 1392
Maize cobs, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1511
Maize flour
Cynaeus angustus 866
Sitotroga, varietal susceptibility 528
Maize meal
aflatoxins 1102
Aspergillus, culture media 1345
pest control, insecticide-treated wraps 1783
Maize oil, control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1164
Malathion
application methods, sawdust 889
beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1167
control
Acanthoscelides obtectus 1164
Callosobruchus chinensis 1163
stored products pests 891, 1368
Tribolium castaneum 889
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, resistance 1772
pest control, rice 1154
stored products pests, control 1768
susceptibility, *Ephestia cautella* 879
uptake, barley 1145
Malawi, maize, storage 1149
Malaysia
fungi, timbers 1293
insects, timbers 1293
Lyctidae, timbers 1293
marine borers, timbers 1293
Malt, fungi 515
Mancozeb
control
Alternaria alternata 1184
Fusarium oxysporum 1184
Mandarins
Dacus tryoni, ethylene dibromide 587
fungal decay, cold storage 585
Geotrichum candidum, control 1193
Penicillium digitatum, fungicides 1198
postharvest decay, Nigeria 104
storage 588
Manganese, bacterial leaching, *Achromobacter delicatulus* 353
Mangifera indica, marine borers, India 1686
Mangoes
Botryodiplodia theobromae 598

Mangoes *contd.*
fungi 91
Macrophoma mangiferae 598
Penicillium cyclopium, control 1201
Phomopsis mangiferae, ascorbic acid 120
postharvest losses 599
prestorage treatment, waxes 1195
storage
packing 1195
preharvest treatment 584
storage decay
control 102
gamma radiation 109
growth regulators 109
Vapor Gard 110
Manilkara achras, Phomopsis manilkarae 118
Manures
pigs, anaerobic digesters 323
viruses, inactivation 319
Maple syrup, storage decay, fungi 534
Marijuana, insect pests 1705
Marine borers
boats and ships, India 828
control, wood preservatives 828
Mangifera indica, India 1686
marine structures
India 1655
preservation 1294
Papua New Guinea 189
reviews 190
timbers 782
India 1655
Indonesia 1661
Malaysia 1293
preservation 1314
resistance 1657
Marine fouling
Chlorella vulgaris 233
surfactants 1333
Marine fungi
timbers 782
wood 175
Indonesia 176
Marine structures
bacteria, fouling 1333
biofouling, control 1335
Corallana, Papua New Guinea 1313
fouling
Balanus 1294
Hydroides 1294
India 1655
fungi, India 1655
marine borers
India 1655, 1686
Papua New Guinea 189
preservation 1294, 1314
Nacerdes melanura 254
preservation 200
Priobium carpini 1746
wood preservation 1655
Martesia, marine structures, preservation 1294
Mathematical models, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, culture techniques 1840
Mating disruption, *Ephestia cautella*, control 1740
Meals, *Ephestia kuehniella* 527
Meat
Acinetobacter 653
aflatoxins 147, 1122
Bacillus licheniformis 652
bacteria 671
cadaverine 667
inhibition 662
putrescine 667
sodium chloride 1243
sodium nitrite 1243
sucrose 1243
Campylobacter coli 1245, 1619
Campylobacter jejuni 1238, 1245, 1619
enteritis 1081
gamma radiation 145
packaging 143
chlorine, bactericidal properties 833
Clostridium sporogenes 658
culture media
bacteria 1089
Salmonella 10
Enterobacteriaceae 144
Meat *contd.*
Escherichia coli 1451
Gram negative bacteria 653
L-lactic acid, decontamination 144
Lactobacillus 650
cadaverine 447
putrescine 447
Lactobacillus plantarum 656
microbial flora 146, 660, 663
electrical treatment 665
India 670
spoilage, India 1606
microorganisms 651
decontamination 1239
specifications 668
preservatives 654
Pseudomonas fluorescens 664
Pseudomonas fragi, spoilage 1618
Salmonella 655, 1240
sampling techniques 140
spoilage
bacteria 669
microorganisms 140
Staphylococcus
cadaverine 447
putrescine 447
Staphylococcus aureus 139, 658
enterotoxins 446
survival 1244
thermonuclease, determination 1087
storage
carbon dioxide 660
nitrogen 660
Streptobacillus 141
Streptococcus
cadaverine 447
putrescine 447
Streptococcus faecium 142
T-2 toxin, estimation 51
trichothecenes 31, 1099
yeasts 666
Yersinia enterocolitica, control 1242
Meat analogues, microbial contamination 1173
Meat products
Bacillus cereus, sodium chloride 1610
bacterial count, microcalorimetry 1616
Campylobacter 1619
Clostridium botulinum
control 1473
reviews 1612
Escherichia coli 1451
microbial count
luminescence 1615
storage 1611
microbial flora 672
Nigeria 673
nitrite 658
packaging, microbial flora 657
phosphates, microbial flora 661
Salmonella 1765
Salmonella enteritidis, sodium chloride 1610
Salmonella typhimurium, sodium chloride 1610
sodium chloride 658
Staphylococcus aureus, sodium chloride 659, 1610
Yersinia enterocolitica, sodium chloride 1610
Meat works effluent, treatment, reviews 368
Mebor, veneers, preservation 1692
Medicinal plants, ochratoxins 43
Melanotus textilis, fabric 220
Melons, postharvest losses 599
Membranes, osmosis, biofouling 230
Metal working fluids
biocides 806-807
fungi 805
Metalaxyl
biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
Phytophthora syringae, apples 579
storage decay, potatoes 631
Metals
activated sludge, mathematical models 351
bacterial leaching, *Achromobacter delicatulus* 353
biodeterioration, Kuwait 1707
Metals *contd.*
biofouling 232
corrosion, bacteria 822
Metham-sodium, wood preservatives 1314
Methane, pest control, cereals 1141
Methane inhibitors, monensin 391
Methane production
agricultural wastes 954
anaerobic digestion 946
algae 1387
ammonium nitrogen, concentration 311
anaerobic digesters 299
design 321
animal wastes 325, 955
biofilms 300
cellulose 1432
coffee, waste liquors 370
coffee pulp 1034
Eichhornia crassipes 1387
indoles, biodegradation 312
landfill 937
molasses 943
municipal refuse disposal 948-949
landfill 938
Phellinus pomaceus 1793
pig slurry 944, 964
poultry manure 1396
pulp mill effluent 1062
refuse 907
reviews 952
sewage sludge 927
slaughterhouse waste 927
straw 1432
sugar factory waste 1059
thermophilic bacteria 947, 1836
waste water treatment 952
weeds 955
whey 377, 924, 944, 1041
Methanobacterium formicicum, monensin, effect of 391
Methanosarcina, anaerobic digesters 1795
Methanosarcina barkeri, methane production 1432
Methanothrix soehngenii, anaerobic digesters 1795
Methomyl, control, insect pests 1349
Methoprene, tobacco, *Lasioderma sericorne* 1553
Methoxychlor, biodegradation 361
Methyl bromide
Ceratitis capitata
fruits 1572
grapes 609
control
stored grain pests 498
stored products pests 1368
fumigants 1767
insect pests, raisins 1219
insects
avocados 586
susceptibility 873
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, resistance 1772
stored products pests, control 1732
strawberries, *Ceratitis capitata* 1210
2-Methyl-2,5-cyclohexadiene-1,4-dione, control, *Tribolium castaneum* 874
Methyl isothiocyanate, wood preservatives 1314
1-Methyl-4-(1-oxoundecyl) piperazine, *Attagenus unicolor*, wool textiles 801
Methyl paraben, antifungal properties 1489
Methylene blue test, milk, keeping quality 1636
Methylethylketone, biodegradation 969
Methylquinoline, biodegradation 1398
Mice
books 403
control 403
Microbacterium, milk 724
Microbial contamination
cheeses, pathogens 682
milk, pathogens 677, 682
milk products, pathogens 677
packaging
hydrogen peroxide 886
ultraviolet radiation 886
prawns 1236
shrimps 1236
Microbial count
meat products, storage 1611

Microbial count *contd.*
shellfish
hypochlorite 1234
sodium bisulphite 1234
Microbial degradation, lubricants, terminology 803
Microbial flora
cheeses 750
Egypt 1648
infant foods 1083
infant formulae 1623
standards, USSR 1080
milk, India 1634
Microbial pesticides, control, *Plodia interpunctella* 253
Microbiology
industry, quality controls 1
plants, books 1439
Microcalorimetry, meat products, bacterial count 1616
Micrococcaceae, milk 724
Micrococcus
biofouling, desalinization plants 231
control, furanones 439
pork 1614
Microflora
cheeses 741
milk 716
milk products 686
yoghurt 692
Microorganisms
activated sludge 288
air conditioners, health hazards 827
biodeterioration, Papua New Guinea 234
enumeration, techniques 885
growth, freezing 432
phosphorus, freshwater pollution 1028
sampling techniques, books 405
waste water treatment 1380
Microtermes obesi, structural wood, India 1674
Microwave cooking, pathogens, inactivation 414
Microwave radiation, pawpaws, *Dacus dorsalis* 1196
Microwave treatment
milk products, pasteurization, reviews 1256
pasteurization, reviews 1256
viruses, manures 319
Milk
Acinetobacter, lipase 1276
Aeromonas, lipase 1276
aflatoxins 39, 486, 688, 1092, 1101, 1122, 1262, 1642
detection 1277
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1492
estimation 1643
fermentation 154
lactic acid bacteria 1479
UK 1283
Bacillus 151
Bacillus cereus 1257
germination 1272
bacteria 706
cold storage 724
heat treatment 723-724
bacterial count 717
Bactoscan 704
Greece 725
hygiene 734
impedance 1274
laser beams 1638
methodology 1632
quality 714
resazurin test 728
temperature 710
Campylobacter jejuni 1270
Clostridium 687
detection, culture media 1637
coliform bacteria, detection, impedance 1635
deoxynivalenol 49
Enterobacteriaceae 1250
Flavobacterium, lipase 1276
keeping quality 156, 703, 707
DEFT 733
heat treatment 723, 1263
impedance 731
Milk *contd.*
Limulus test 155
methylene blue test 1636
pasteurization 722, 732, 1267
UHT milk 157, 721
Lactobacillus bulgaricus, sodium formate 720
microbial contamination
hydrogen peroxide 708
pathogens 677, 682
sewage sludge 935
microbial count
estimation 712, 718
impedance 709
resazurin test 702
microbial flora
health hazards 148
India 1634
microflora 716
microorganisms 153
milkborne diseases, reviews 1640
mycotoxins 1108
pasteurization
microwave treatment 1278
reviews 1256
pathogens, reviews 1254
plate count
cold storage 1641
ultrasonics 1641
post pasteurization contamination 1633
detection 159, 1269
preservation
hydrogen peroxide 1279
lactoperoxidase system 1258, 1279
Pseudomonas 715
lipase 1276
Pseudomonas fluorescens 715
Pseudomonas fragi 715
psychrotrophic bacteria 711, 1266
acration 1273
lipase 1273
plate count 1639
proteinases 1273
quality 705, 713, 1265
bacterial count 1275
direct microscopic count 726
Limulus test 727, 1252
pyruvate 1275
resazurin test 726
testing 729, 735-736
Salmonella 681
culture media, enrichment 730
detection 158
health hazards 737
sampling techniques 153
Shigella, culture media, enrichment 730
Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxins 1264, 1281
Streptococcus agalactiae, detection 1268
Yersinia 1271
Milk powder, aflatoxins, estimation 1282
Milk products
aflatoxins 688, 1262
binding 1625
Bacillus 151
Bacillus cereus 1257, 1630
Clostridium 678, 687
Enterobacteriaceae 1631
enzymes, thermonuclease 1629
Escherichia coli, detection 1628
fungi 690
microbial contamination, pathogens 677
microbial flora, health hazards 148
microflora 686
mycotoxins
Netherlands, legislation 1626
reviews 700
pathogens, reviews 1254
propionic acid bacteria, culture media 1456
Pseudomonas fluorescens, assays 697
quality, Limulus test 1252
quality control 685
Salmonella 681
Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxins 689
thermonuclease, detection 1624
Millet, insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
Mine spoil, bacterial leaching, uranium 1428
Mining, acids, fresh water 1063
Minthea rugicollis
building timbers, preservation 188
furniture, preservation 188
Miso, bacteria, survival 1556
Mites
foods
health hazards 410
interceptions, USA 1365
rice 1523
Models
waste waters
algae 1377
nitrogen cycle 1377
Molasses
fermentation
Aspergillus niger, health hazards 1061
Eubacterium ruminantium 943
proteins 943
Pseudomonas, feeds 381
Momordica charantia, fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Monensin, effect on, methane production 391
Moniliaceae, wood destroying fungi 776
Monilinia fructicola, stone fruits, biological control 97
Monilinia laxa, apples, control 94
Monitoring
food factories, insect pests 869
warehouses, insect pests 430
Monodictys fluctuata, posts, creosotes 763
Monodictys indica, posts, creosotes 763
Monodictys pelagica, timbers 781
Monodictys putredinis, Betula, electron microscopy 1669
Moringa, fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Mothproofing, repellents 801
Mucor
arecanuts 543
cereals 1502
diuron, biodegradation 1821
legumes 81
Mucor circinelloides, fruits 1183
Mucor piriformis
apples 577
pears, control 95
Municipal refuse disposal
anaerobic digestion 926
cellulose 950
landfill, methane production 938
methane production 948-949
sanitary landfills 1796
Murmidius, cereals, USA 1143
Museum collections, pest control, dichlorvos 1708
Museum specimens, insect pests, refrigeration 1846
Mushrooms, prestorage treatment, gamma radiation 639
Mussels, *Vibrio* 1230
Mustard, *Nematospora sinecauda* 538
Mutton, bacteria 671
Mycobacterium bovis, dairy products, health hazards 149
Mycocentrospora acerina, carrots 1595
Mycotoxins
aflatoxins
bakery products, estimation 1172
cereals 68
USSR 507
cheeses 1287, 1646
brining 1285
determination 1097
temperatures 1285
chicken meat 674
Cicer arietinum 1170
coffee 552
control
ethoxyquin 1123
plant extracts 50, 1110, 1115
cottonseed
ammonia 490
storage 1112
cottonseed oilmeal, decontamination 452-453

Mycotoxins *contd.*
dairy products
assay 482
estimation 1627
detection 1106
liquid chromatography 486
dried fruit, inactivation 1114
estimation 19, 46, 450, 1103
mini-column method 451
thin layer chromatography 48
feeds 60, 475, 495-496, 1101, 1133, 1499
citronellyl seneciate 1100
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1492
Greece 1139
flours 1483
foods 39, 475
estimation 474, 1125
health hazards 1104
Jordan 1478
groundnut butter
detection 1102
determination 1096
groundnut oilmeal 547
groundnuts 545, 548, 1544-1545, 1548
estimation 1493
hulling 1547
sampling 549
inhibition, fungicides 463
liquorice 458
maize 72, 456, 510, 1483, 1516
density segregation 1490
determination 1475
estimation 1509
infrared radiation 1117
ultraviolet radiation 1117
volatile compounds 1480
maize meal, detection 1102
meat 1122
estimation 147
milk 486, 1101, 1122, 1642
detection 1092, 1277
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1492
estimation 1643
fermentation 154
lactic acid bacteria 1479
reviews 688
UK 1283
milk powder, estimation 1282
milk products 1262
binding 1625
reviews 688
oilseeds 535
olives, determination 1098
pine nuts 458
Piper nigrum 88
pistachios 1483
detection 1174
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1536
pulses 68
reviews 1105
rice, storage 1518
screening 1095
sorghum 1525
spices 559, 561
inactivation 1114
stored products, insecticidal properties 1731
tortillas 532
vegetable oils, estimation 536
Alternaria 464
foods 467
Alternaria alternata 1488
Aspergillus clavatus, maize 1152
Aspergillus ochraceus, coffee 472
bananas, control 103
cereals 503
determination 1126
estimation 462
Poland 1496
cheeses 1254, 1644-1645
citrinin
inhibition 477
maize, drying methods 1151
thin layer chromatography 485
citroeviridin, pecans 84
control 465
lauric acid derivatives 459

Mycotoxins *contd.*
potassium sorbate 1487
cyclopiazonic acid
analysis 1482
cheeses 1286, 1651
groundnuts, determination 1118
Paspalum, health hazards 516
deoxynivalenol
cereals, estimation 506
detection 468
estimation 46
feeds 49
determination 483
food grains, analysis 480
foods, estimation 1124
maize
density segregation 1490
determination 483
rice 52
sauces, estimation 476
wheat
density segregation 1490
determination 483, 1474
estimation 476
nutritional value 1531
toxicity 77
detection 1477
bioassays 457
cereals 1119
maize 55
reviews 460
detoxification 479
feeds 509, 1127
analysis 61
Austria 62
Canada 1129
control, books 1850
decontamination 38
detection 242
Hungary 64
inactivation 1121
Poland 1496
reviews 1137
South Africa 32
Taiwan 478
foods 1127
control 56
decontamination 38
German Democratic Republic 1108
Japan 1494
processing, reviews 466
reviews 461, 465
South Africa 32
fungi, cheeses 1288
Fusarium
analysis 488
cereals, Japan 23
feeds 49
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 1120
Fusarium tricinctum 54
Gibberella fujikuroi 18
groundnuts, bibliographies 546
inactivation 487
kojic acid, feeds 493
legislation 479
luteoskyrin, rice, detection 45
maize 509
bibliographies 511
health hazards 512
Taiwan 478
milk products
Netherlands, legislation 1626
reviews 700
nivalenol
cereals, estimation 506
detection 468
sauces, estimation 476
wheat, estimation 476
ochratoxins
barley
inactivation 1146
protein composition 1508
cakes 1486
cereals, health hazards 1485
cheese products 1486
cocoa beans, detection 1552
coffee 86, 1550
control, food additives 1489
estimation 46
faba beans, inactivation 1094
feeds 44

Mycotoxins *contd.*
detection 1491
reviews 1109
foods 43-44
detection 1491
estimation 1484
reviews 1109
medicinal plants 43
offal 1607
olives, determination 1098
thin layer chromatography 485
wheat, inactivation 1094
oilseeds, estimation 462
patulin
apples 1570
arecanuts 544
control 1113
foods
estimation 469
reviews 470
grape juice, control 568
inhibition 53
pears 1570
silage 59
penicillic acid
apples 581
thin layer chromatography 485
Penicillium camembertii 1093
cheeses 753
Penicillium roquefortii, cheeses 753
pulses, estimation 462
reviews 473
roquefortines, cheeses 1286, 1651
rubroskyrin, rice, detection 45
soyabeans 1537
Stachybotrys atra, feeds 1132
sterigmatocystin
control, gamma radiation 449
feeds 494
T-2 toxin
estimation 454
meat, estimation 51
rice 1116
toxicity, assays 37
trichothecenes
barley
detection 22
Japan 41
bioassays 1111
cereals 40, 1506
Canada 25
detection 67
estimation 57
India 33
toxicity 33
Yugoslavia 31
detection 1481
gas chromatography 471
determination, cereals 484
estimation 1128
feeds 1099
Canada 24
Denmark 28
detection 21
estimation 57
Finland 26
German Federal Republic 36
Hungary 27
Italy 29
Taiwan 34
toxicity 26-29
UK 30
USA 24
foods
detection 21
estimation 17
Japan 42
maize
Canada 24
France 35
Taiwan 34
USA 24
meat 1099
Yugoslavia 31
rice, Taiwan 34
rye, detection 1107
wheat
detection 22
Japan 41
xanthomegnin, determination 481

Mycotoxins *contd.*
zearalenol
cereals, determination 1476
feeds, determination 1476
zearalenone
cereals
determination 1476
estimation 1501
detection, bioassays 455
estimation 46
liquid chromatography 47
feeds 489, 496
Denmark 28
determination 1476
toxicity 28
food grains, analysis 480
hay 63
maize 510
France 35
thin layer chromatography 485
wheat
density segregation 1490
nutritional value 1531
Myrothecium verrucaria, cellulose digestion, enzymes 343
Myzus persicae, lettuces, ethyl formate 1229
Nacerdes melanura, structural wood 254
NaF, wood preservatives 798
Nais inomata, wood, Indonesia 176
Naphthalene compounds, wood preservatives 798
Naphthenates, wood preservatives 1324
Nectarines
Botrytis cinerea 583
Ceratitis capitata, methyl bromide 1572
Monilinia fructicola, biological control 97
Penicillium expansum 583
postharvest storage decay 573
Rhizopus stolonifer 583
Nectria galligena, apples 576
Neem extracts, control, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1163
Nemapogon granellus, cereals, USA 1143
Nematospora sinecauda, mustard, seeds 538
Nepal, storage losses 1086
Netherlands
food poisoning 1445
mycotoxins, milk products, legislation 1626
Oligomerus ptilinoides, furniture 1308
Phagocarpus purmundus, wood 1308
Neurospora crassa, diuron, biodegradation 1821
Nickel, toxicity, activated sludge 1382
Nigeria
dried fish, *Staphylococcus* 1241
dried meat, *Staphylococcus* 1241
fish, enterotoxins 446
meat, enterotoxins 446
meat products, microbial flora 673
postharvest decay, citrus fruits 104
poultry, enterotoxins 446
Nisin
bacon, preservation 1613
control, *Clostridium botulinum* 1473
Nitrification
activated sludge 1382
oxidation ditches 1385
temperature, activated sludge 1381
Nitrite, meat products 658
Nitrogen
insect pests, raisins 1219
meat, storage 660
Nitrogen cycle, waste waters, models 1377
***P*-nitrophenol,** biodegradation, ponds 363
Nocardia paraffinicum, hydrocarbons, biodegradation 356
Nonionic surfactants, biodegradation 1411
Nopcocide N96, wood preservatives 1703
Norway, filters, biological 284
Nuts, storage, books 1078
Nylon, biodeterioration, *Fusarium* 808
Oak, *Xylobolus frustulatus* 170
Oats
aflatoxins 68
carbon dioxide diffusion 501
insect pests 70
Oats *contd.*
control 1142
Italy, interceptions 867
USA 1142
storage decay 70
trichothecenes, determination 484
Offal
Campylobacter 1619
ochratoxins 1607
Oils
aflatoxins 535
fungi 802
production, whey 1801
Oils and fats industry
biofouling, bacteria 1334
effluents, biological treatment 1827
waste water treatment 920
Oilseed cakes, insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
Oilseed meals, aflatoxins 535
Oilseeds
aflatoxins 535
insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
mycotoxins, estimation 462
Oligochaeta
filters 398
sewage, feeds 309
sludges 1378
Oligomerus ptilinoides, furniture, Netherlands 1308
Olives, mycotoxins, determination 1098
Onions
Aspergillus, heat treatment 1592
bacteria 1221
heat treatment 1592
Botrytis allii 634
Fusarium solani 1591
control 1222
microbial flora 422
Penicillium, heat treatment 1592
storage decay 1596
controlled atmosphere storage 1224
losses 617
varietal reactions 1225
wastes, fermentation, ethanol 371
Opuntia ficus-indica, storage, cold storage 1192
Orange juice
ATP, measurement 566
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1559
Oranges
Alternaria, prestorage treatment 100
Anastrepha suspensa, cold storage 1578
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1583
ethylene 1200
Botrytis cinerea, prestorage treatment 100
Ceratitis capitata, ethylene dibromide 1197
Dacus tryoni, controlled atmosphere storage 589
fungal decay, cold storage 585
Geotrichum candidum 241
insecticidal properties 1787
Penicillium digitatum 1204
prestorage treatment 100
Penicillium italicum, prestorage treatment 100
postharvest decay
control 90
Nigeria 104
prestorage treatment, waxes 99
storage 1577
wraps 99
Organic solvents, wood preservatives 212
Organochlorine compounds, biodegradation 975
Organotin compounds, wood preservatives 792, 795, 798, 1320, 1687-1688
Oryzaephilus mercator
raisins
control 1218
protective atmospheres 1217
Oryzaephilus surinamensis
cereals, pirimiphos-methyl 500
control, residual insecticides 1777
raisins
control 1218, 1220
protective atmospheres 1217
Oryzaephilus surinamensis *contd.*
resistance
malathion 1772
methyl bromide 1772
rice
calcium silicophosphates 1364
India 1523
warehouses, traps 430
wheat, pirimiphos-methyl 1527
Osmoplastic, wood preservatives 800, 1323
Osmosalts, wood preservatives 1323
Osmose, wood preservatives 791
Oxidation ditches
nitrification 1385
sludges, stability 293
Oxine-Cu, wood preservatives 791
Oysters
Aeromonas hydrophila 647
Escherichia coli 137, 648
detection 1604
Salmonella 1233
Salmonella charity 137
Vibrio 647
Vibrio cholerae 648
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 648
Ozone
activated sludge, treatment 1384
Alternaria, grapes 607
disinfectants, ultraviolet radiation 277
grapes, storage 1212
P compounds, wood preservatives 1690
Packaging
chicken meat 675
guavas, India 101
meat 143
microbial contamination
hydrogen peroxide 886
ultraviolet radiation 886
sweets, Japan 1539
Paecilomyces
patulin, silage 59
wood, resistance 1663
Paints
fouling, algae 821
manufacture, biocides 903
Pakistan
food grains, storage, bibliographies 1140
groundnuts, aflatoxins 545
Isoptera
structural wood 260
timbers 260
Palm oils, effluents, biological treatment 1827
Panels, decay fungi, laboratory tests 169
Paper
Agaricus bisporus, cultivation 987
Alternaria alternata 902
Cladosporium herbarum 902
foxing, irradiation 824
manufacture, biocides 903
pest control, insecticides 890
Pleospora herbarum 902
utilization, edible fungi 1392
wastes, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 340
Paper mill sludge
disposal 385
treatment, reviews 384
utilization
economics 1422
single cell proteins, Canada 1422
Papua New Guinea
marine borers 189
marine structures, *Corallana* 1313
microorganisms, biodeterioration 234
Paralipsa gularis
stored products pests 1352
taxonomy 1352
Paraquat, biodegradation, *Lipomyces starkeyi* 1823
Paratrechina, plastics 811
Parchment, fungi 840
Particleboards
Coriolus versicolor, laboratory tests 1662
decay fungi, laboratory tests 169
fungi
laboratory tests 1764
resistance, testing 1292
Gloeophyllum trabeum, laboratory tests 1662

Particleboards *contd.*
insects, resistance, testing 1292
Kalotermes chilensis, preservatives 787
Paspalum, cyclopiazonic acid, health hazards 516
Pasta
insect pests
control 526
packaging 420
Pasteurization, milk, keeping quality 1267
Patents
foods, preservation 439
whey
fermentation
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 1053
Xanthomonas campestris 1051-1052
Pathogens
cheeses, microbial contamination 682
inactivation 267
microwave cooking 414
milk, microbial contamination 677, 682
milk products
microbial contamination 677
reviews 1254
poultry meat, processing 1248
sewage sludge 271
sludges, land application 269
soyabean protein 525
Pawpaws
Aspergillus flavus 1182
Aspergillus niger 1182
Cryptococcus neoformans 1560
Dacus dorsalis
hot water treatment 1196
microwave radiation 1196
Fusarium equiseti 1203
postharvest losses 599
Stemphylium lycopersici, hot water treatment 117
Paxillus panuoides
electron microscopy 1343
Pinus 1668
PCP
insecticides 1684
wood preservatives 208, 210, 212, 215, 791, 797, 800, 1323-1324, 1326, 1703
PCP-Na
control, wood borers 786
wood preservatives 188, 786, 791, 799-800
Peaches
Botryosphaeria dothidea 572
Botryosphaeria obtusa 572
Botrytis cinerea 583
Ceratitis capitata, methyl bromide 1572
Monilinia fructicola, biological control 97
Penicillium expansum 583
postharvest storage decay 573
prestorage treatment, chlorine dioxide 1190
Rhizopus stolonifer 583, 1191
storage, humidity 570-571
Pears
Botryosphaeria dothidea 572
Botryosphaeria obtusa 572
Botrytis, control 1185
Botrytis cinerea 95
control 1566
fungi 91
postharvest decay 1183
Mucor piriformis 95
patulin 1570
Penicillium, control 1185
Penicillium expansum 95
postharvest decay 1565, 1567
postharvest storage decay 573
prestorage treatment, fungicides 1186
storage diseases, control 1185
Peas
aflatoxins 68
fungi, postharvest decay 1183
pest control, refrigeration 859
seedborne fungi 81
Pecans
Penicillium citreoviride 84
storage 541
Pectins, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides,* biodeterioration 1718
Penicillium
arecanuts 543
avocados, waxes 593
cassava 618
cellulolytic microorganisms 1346
cereals 70, 1502
cheeses 1644
coffee 551
diesel oil 804
feeds 1133
fennel, seeds 556
food grains, Iraq 1504
fuel chips 779
groundnuts 1544
legumes 81
maize 510
mycotoxins 69
onions, heat treatment 1592
pears, control 1185
pome fruits, control 1568
potassium sorbate 1090
rice, India 1523
sorghum 1525
taxonomy 243
wheat, control 519
yoghurt 1255
Penicillium brevicompactum, homes, Sweden 1673
Penicillium camembertii
cyclopiazonic acid, cheeses 1286, 1651
mycotoxins 1093
cheeses 753
Penicillium canescens, grapes, control 1585
Penicillium charlesii, oils 802
Penicillium chrysogenum, oils 802
Penicillium citreoviride
cellulolytic microorganisms 1346
citroeviridin, pecans 84
Penicillium citrinum
biodeterioration, polyurethanes 812
citrinin, inhibition 477
citrus fruits 104
desiccated coconut, ketones 85
Penicillium cyclopium
biocides 904
food grains, Iraq 1505
maize, control 1513
mangoes, control 1201
oils 802
Penicillium decumbens, cellulase, production 1842
Penicillium digitatum
citrus, peel, fermentation 1033
citrus fruits 104
biological control 116
essential oils 1576
plant extracts 595
prestorage treatment 585
ethylene, production 1033
grapefruits 1204, 1208
lemons
control 113
fungicides 112
storage 114
limes, fungicides 1198
mandarins, fungicides 1198
oranges 1204
prestorage treatment 100
Phyllanthus emblica, phenols 1202
Penicillium diversum, proteolysis 840
Penicillium expansum
apples 576, 1569
calcium 575
control 94
fungicides 578
fungicides 852
homes, Sweden 1673
inhibition 53
nectarines 583
patulin 53
apples 1570
pears 1570
peaches 583
pears, control 95
Syzygium cuminii 106
Penicillium frequentans
lipids, production 1417
whey, utilization 1417
Penicillium funiculosum
apples 1571
bagasse, biodegradation 341
cellulase, lignocellulose 997
Penicillium italicum
citrus fruits
essential oils 1576
plant extracts 595
prestorage treatment 585
fungicide tolerance, fenarimol 851
oranges, prestorage treatment 100
Penicillium oxalicum
cotton 161
lentils 1169
yams
enzymes 245
oxalic acid 126
Penicillium pinophilum, enzymes 981
Penicillium roquefortii
control, sorbic acid 1725
mycotoxins, cheeses 753
roquefortines, cheeses 1286, 1651
Penicillium rubrum, Pinus 1671
Penicillium sclerotigenum, yams 124, 616
Penicillium simplicissimum, cellulose, enzymes 983
Penicillium viridicatum, control, food additives 1489
Penicillium yugoslavicum
description 537
sunflower seeds 537
Penicillium zonatum, chlorinated alkanes, utilization 1014
Peniophora pseudo-pini, poles 1664
Pentachlorophenol
activated sludge 326
biodegradation, kinetics 1023
Pepper, aflatoxins 88
Peracetic acid, *Bacillus subtilis,* destruction 1465
Permethrin
beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1167
control
Alphitobius diaperinus 871
insect pests 1349, 1771
stored products pests 890
Sitophilus granarius, wheat 517
Tribolium castaneum, wheat 1784
wood preservatives 188, 790, 1321
Pest control
confectionery industry 1779
dairies 887
deltamethrin 888
grain stores 1455
insect collections, dichlorvos 1708
maize meal, insecticide-treated wraps 1783
museum collections, dichlorvos 1708
space spraying 1778
Pestalotiopsis mangiferae, Terminalia belerica 1206
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
Syzygium cuminii 106
Ziziphus mauritiana 107
Pestalotiopsis versicolor
fruits 1183
potatoes, control 90
Pesticides
books 1436
control, stored products pests 400
directories 899
Petroleum
bacteria, inhibition 221
biodegradation 355, 357
waste water treatment, reviews 354
PH, measurement, apparatus 930
Phaeolus schweinitzii, timbers, drying 1713
Phagocarpus purmundus, wood, Netherlands 1308
Phallus impudicus, wood destroying fungi 174
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
biochemistry 244
biodegradation, organic halogen compounds 1824
biodeterioration, lignin 1290
enzymes, ligninase 1399
lignin 755
biodegradation 162-163, 977, 1009, 1403, 1409, 1653, 1837

Phanerochaete chrysosporium *contd.*
pulp mill effluent, colour 1424
wood shavings, fodder 940
Phanerochaete velutina, wood destroying fungi 174
Pharmaceutical wastes, disposal, marine environment 382
Phaseolus coccineus, *Acanthoscelides obtectus,* resistance 1533
Phaseolus vulgaris
Acanthoscelides obtectus
control 1164
resistance 1533
Pheidole, plastics 811
Phellinus daedaliformis, structural wood 227
Phellinus pomaceus
air pollution, control 1793
methane production 1793
Phenanthrene, biodegradation 358
Phenol, biodegradation, fresh water 1021-1022
Phenolic compounds, waste water treatment 1026
Phenols
biodegradation
activated sludge 286
aquatic organisms 1024-1025
determination 1826
degradation 393-394
industrial wastes, treatment, reviews 1395
waste water treatment 333-334
Phenthoate, insecticides 1786
Phenyl mercury succinate, wood preservatives 1703
1-Phenylalkanes, biodegradation, *Acinetobacter lwoffi* 1820
Phenylobacterium, chloridazon 360
Phenylobacterium immobile
biodegradation
chloridazon 1018
herbicides 1018
Phialophora fastigiata
oils 802
wood destroying fungi 780
Phialophora hoffmannii
Betula, electron microscopy 1669
wood destroying fungi 780
Phialophora parasitica, wood, resistance 1663
Phialophora richardsiae, equipment, food industry 1726
Philippines, decay fungi, timbers 769
Phlebia gigantea, *Pinus,* wood anatomy 1299
Phlebia radiata, *Pinus,* wood anatomy 1299
Phoma, biofouling, desalinization plants 231
Phoma eupyrena, temperature 625
Phoma exigua, *Phyllanthus emblica,* ascorbic acid 120
Phoma exigua* var. *exigua, temperature 625
Phoma exigua* var. *foveata
potatoes 624, 626
temperature 625
Phoma hissarensis, *Ziziphus mauritiana,* packaging 597
Phoma sorghina, sorghum, malt 515
Phomopsis anonacearum, tropical fruits, fungicides 1574
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes, ascorbic acid 120
Phomopsis manilkarae, *Manilkara achras* 118
Phosphates
bacteria, inhibition 834
meat products 661
removal, algae 1027
Phosphine
application methods, perforated tubing 1148
control, stored products pests 1368, 1782
Ephestia cautella, dates 614, 1590
Ephestia kuehniella, susceptibility 1742
fumigation
lettuces 633
Phosphine *contd.*
tobacco 554
insect pests, raisins 1219
maize, insect pests 1148
Rhyzopertha dominica, resistance 878
stored products pests, control 1732
tobacco, fumigation 554
Tribolium castaneum, control 1756, 1770
Phosphorothioic acid, control, stored products pests 1368
Phosphorus
freshwater pollution, removal 1028
waste water treatment 266
Phoxim
control
Callosobruchus chinensis 1163
stored products pests 1368
stored products pests, control 1768
Phthalates
biodegradation 329, 973
Pseudomonas 1810
Phthalic acid, insect repellents 1774
Phyllanthus emblica
fungi
phenols 1202
postharvest decay 1183
Phoma exigua, ascorbic acid 120
Phymatodes testaceus
bark 1685
timbers 1685
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 1587
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes, metalaxyl 631
Phytophthora megasperma, temperature 625
Phytophthora nicotianae, watermelons 611
Phytophthora palmivora, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 603
Phytophthora syringae
apples 576
control 579
Picea, *Hylotrupes bajulus,* resistance 1311
Picea abies
Heterobasidion annosum, mechanical properties 764
Xyloterus lineatus 1309
Picea engelmannii, preservation 207
Pig slurry
methane production 944, 964
processing, thermophilic microorganisms 963
Pigeon peas, *Callosobruchus chinensis,* control 1163
Pigs, manures, anaerobic digesters 323
Piles
Arthrobacter 823
biodeterioration, river water 1660
decay, preservatives 800
marine borers, Papua New Guinea 189
preservation 791
Pine nuts, aflatoxins 458
Pineapple bran, fungi, storage 1207
Pineapples, postharvest losses 599
Pines, *Coriolus hirsutus* 172
Pinus
bacteria, preservatives 166
Coriolus hirsutus 1668
Coriolus versicolor 1668
decay fungi, preservatives 192
Fomitopsis pinicola 1668
fungi
control 196
preservation 1324-1325
Hylotrupes bajulus
diflubenzuron 178
resistance 1311
Isoptera, control 196
Lenzites trabea, resistance 168
Paxillus panuoides 1668
Penicillium rubrum 1671
Phlebia gigantea, wood anatomy 1299
Phlebia radiata, wood anatomy 1299
Poria placenta 1668
preservation 207-208
Schizophyllum commune, wood anatomy 1299
Serpula lacrimans 1668
Australia 1672
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1668
stain fungi, preservation 1324
Pinus *contd.*
Tomicus piniperda, storage 181
Pinus elliotii, fungi, preservatives 205
Pinus radiata, *Kalotermes brouni,* bending strength 1683
Pipelines
Arthrobacter 823
bacteria, inhibition 221
Piper guineense, insecticidal properties 1367
Piper nigrum
aflatoxins 88
fungi 555
insect repellents 1774
insecticidal properties 1367
Piperonyl butoxide, insect pests, dried fish 1603
Pipes, biodeterioration, Kuwait 1707
Pirimiphos-methyl
cereals, persistence 1369
control
stored grain pests 498
stored products pests 1368
insect pests
cereals 500
dried fish 1603
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, wheat 1527
repellency, *Tribolium castaneum* 1348
Sitophilus, maize 1147
Sitotroga cerealella, maize 1147
stored products pests, control 1768
Tribolium castaneum, control 1730
Pistachios
aflatoxins 1483
detection 1174
Pitch
control, pulp and paper industry, biocides 1425
pulp and paper industry, microorganisms 1425
Plant extracts
antifungal properties 1091
control
aflatoxins 1110
Aspergillus flavus 1110
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 1115
insecticides 1775
Sitophilus granarius, control 1733
Tribolium confusum, control 1733
Trogoderma granarium, control 1733
Plants, waste water treatment 1380
Plastic film, oranges 99
Plastics
ants 811
biodeterioration, fungi 812
Coptotermes acinaciformis 1330
Coptotermes formosanus 1330
spoilage, microorganisms 222
Plate count
milk
cold storage 1641
psychrotrophic bacteria 1639
ultrasonics 1641
Platypodidae, timbers, Japan, interceptions 177, 1353, 1676
Pleospora herbarum
apples 1571
biocides 902
paper 902
Plesiomonas shigelloides, seafoods, reviews 1720
Pleurotus ostreatus
enzymes 759
lignin, biodegradation 1408
panels, laboratory tests 169
paper, wastes 340
timbers 1667
upgrading, wheat straw 308
utilization, wastes 1392
Pleurotus roseopilatus, wood 1301
Pleurotus sajor-caju, enzymes, cellulase 1072
Plodia, almonds, traps 1542
Plodia interpunctella
bakery products, control 526
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1738
control
biological control 862
insecticides 1771

Plodia interpunctella *contd.*
microbial pesticides 253
pollen 868
raisins
control 1218, 1220
protective atmospheres 1217
stored products, Zimbabwe 1758
Plums
Ceratitis capitata, methyl bromide 1572
Monilinia fructicola, biological control 97
postharvest storage decay 573
Pluteus nigroviridis, wood 1721
Plywood
decay fungi, laboratory tests 169
fungi
laboratory tests 1764
resistance, testing 1292
insects, resistance, testing 1292
Lenzites trabea, chemical modification 770
preservation 207
Cu-Cr-As 195
Podocarpus, Hylotrupes bajulus, resistance 1311
Poland
mycotoxins
cereals 1496
feeds 1496
Poles
decay fungi 1664
detection 762
Philippines 769
Kalotermes brouni, bending strength 1683
preservation 212
pressure treatments 788
Pollen
Galleria mellonella 868
Plodia interpunctella 868
Tyrophagus longior 868
Polyethylene, ants 811
Polymers, utilization, *Pseudomonas* 350
Polyporaceae
Africa, books 1849
timbers, decay 1665
Polyporus, wood, resistance 1663
Polyporus anceps, wood shavings, fodder 940
Polyporus occidentalis, wood 1300-1301
Polystyrenes, ants 811
Polyurethanes
biodeterioration
enzymes 813
fungi 812
Polyvinyl alcohol
biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 1819
utilization, *Pseudomonas* 350
Polyvinyl chloride
fungi 1715
fungicides, evaluation 814
Pome fruits, *Penicillium,* control 1568
Pomegranates, storage decay 605
Ponds
algae, inhibition 322
aniline, biodegradation 327
cattle slurry 322
p-nitrophenol, biodegradation 363
reviews 291
Populus
Lenzites trabea, chemical modification 770
preservation, PCP 1326
Populus tremuloides
Fomes igniarius, wood chemistry 1295
utilization, decay fungi 940
Poria
fungicide tolerance 216
timbers 216
wood 1301
Poria carbonica
timbers
control 1666
drying 1713
Poria latemarginata, poles 1664
Poria monticola, timbers, drying 1713
Poria placenta
control, wood preservatives 793
electron microscopy 1343
Pinus 1668
Poria placenta *contd.*
protoplasm 841
timbers
control 1666
drying 1713
preservatives 1699
wood 1302
wood preservatives, anatomy 765
Poria rivulosa, poles 1664
Poria tenuis, wood preservatives, activity 1329
Poria vaporaria, Pinus, preservatives 192
Poria xantha
panels, laboratory tests 169
timbers, control 1666
Pork
keeping quality, packaging 1614
Lactobacillus 1614
microbial flora, India 670
Micrococcus 1614
Pseudomonas 1614
Porotermes adamsoni
Eucalyptus, Australia 1310
timbers, Australia 1310
Post pasteurization contamination, milk 1633
Postharvest decay
fruits
biological control, reviews 1788
developing countries, books 1440
pears 1565, 1567
vegetables
biological control, reviews 1788
developing countries, books 1440
Postharvest losses, reduction, developing countries 421
Postharvest storage decay, agricultural products 1507
Posts
fungi, preservation 1325
Monodictys, creosotes 763
preservation 1323
PCP 1326
pressure treatments 788
Potassium metabisulphite, *Fusarium solani,* onions 1222
Potassium permonosulphate, biocides 905
Potassium sorbate
antifungal properties 1489
Aspergillus 1090
bakery products, mycotoxins 53
Clostridium, inhibition 676
Clostridium botulinum, inhibition 440
control
Geotrichum candidum 602
mycotoxins 1487
histamine, inhibition 442
patulin, grape juice 568
Penicillium 1090
Potato starch, fermentation, *Schwanniomyces castellii* 1031
Potato waste, anaerobic treatment 1386
Potatoes
bacteria, volatile compounds 128
Cryptococcus neoformans 1560
Erwinia, phytoalexins 628
Erwinia carotovora 632
temperature 129
Erwinia carotovora ssp. *atroseptica* 623, 629-630
varietal reactions 1227
water potential 1599
Erwinia carotovora ssp. *carotovora* 627, 630
postharvest treatment 130
fungi 91
postharvest decay 1183
Fusarium 1600
Fusarium avenaceum 624
Fusarium culmorum 624
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum* 624
Gibberella cyanogena 624
microbial flora 632
Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 624
postharvest decay 131
control 90
storage decay 626
controlled atmosphere storage 127
metalaxyl 631
temperature 625
storage losses 1601
Poultry
Campylobacter jejuni, enteritis 1081
chlorine, bactericidal properties 833
Salmonella 655
Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxins 446
Poultry industry, waste water treatment, reviews 368
Poultry manure, digestion 1396
Poultry meat
antibiotics, resistance 1622
bacteria 1247
Campylobacter jejuni 1238
culture media, bacteria 1089
Escherichia coli 1622
processing, pathogens 1248
Salmonella, isolation 1246
Poultry products
microbial flora, additives 1620
potassium sorbate 676
sodium nitrite 676
Prawns, microbial contamination 1236
Prepared foods, microbial count, storage 1453
Preservation
cheeses 738
Pinus
fungi 1324-1325
stain fungi 1324
posts, fungi 1325
timbers 1700
windows 1700
wood, standards, Europe 202
Preservative treated wood
bacteria 166
field tests 797
laboratory tests 207
testing 1318
Preservatives
apple juice 580
Escherichia coli, growth 13
food, potassium sorbate 1090
histamine, inhibition 442
timbers, field tests, experimental design 194
wood, laboratory tests 201
Pressure treatments, wood preservation, joints (timber) 1688
Preventol A4, wood preservatives 1703
Priobium carpini, marine structures 1746
Processed cheese, microbial flora, health hazards 148
Processing, waste water treatment, reviews 369
Prochloraz, control, *Penicillium expansum* 852
Procymidone, control, *Penicillium expansum* 852
Propionibacterium, whey, utilization 1806
Propionibacterium shermanii
vitamin B12, production 378
whey
fermentation 378
utilization 1804-1806
Propionic acid
Aspergillus, bananas 103
preservation, hay 1497
Propionic acid bacteria, milk products, culture media 1456
Propyl gallate, bacteria, inhibition 662
Propylhydroxy parabenzoate, meat, preservation 654
Prostephanus truncatus
maize
Africa 1357
Togo 1510
traps 1749
maize cobs 1511
traps, aggregation pheromones 1749
Protective atmospheres
insect pests, raisins 1219
Tribolium castaneum, control 1741
Tribolium confusum, control 1741
Protein concentrates, *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* assays 697
Proteinases, milk, psychrotrophic bacteria 1273
Proteins
Candida ingens, animal wastes 958
molasses, fermentation 943

Proteins *contd.*
production
Aspergillus flavipes 307
brewery effluent 1037
Prunus bukharensis, *Trichoderma viride* 1182
Pseudallescheria boydii, physiology 1298
Pseudocochliobolus australiensis, chillies 1555
Pseudomonas
acrylonitrile, biodegradation 1808
aniline, biodegradation 331
biocides, resistance 903
biodegradation 1832
biofouling, desalinization plants 231
carbaryl, biodegradation 1020
4-chlorobenzoic acid, biodegradation 966
control
furanones 439
viruses 1335
crops, differentiation 1459
culture media 883
diuron, biodegradation 1821
drug formulations 820
fish
carbon dioxide, adaptation 134
histamine 1235
2-fluorobenzoate, biodegradation 974
milk 715, 724
lipase 1276
onions 617
phthalates, biodegradation 1810
polyvinyl alcohol
biodegradation 1819
utilization 350
pork 1614
sodium thiocyanate, biodegradation 1808
triazines, biodegradation 359
Pseudomonas acidovorans, biodegradation 1832
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
liquid diets 1331, 1706
thiram, biodegradation 1825
Pseudomonas chlororapchis, molasses, utilization 381
Pseudomonas fluorescens
beef 664
meat 664
milk 715
milk products, assays 697
molasses, utilization 381
styrene, biodegradation 967
timbers 1660
Pseudomonas fragi
growth 1618
milk 715
molasses, utilization 381
Pseudomonas liquefaciens, molasses, utilization 381
Pseudomonas putida, biodegradation, 3-chlorobenzoic acid 328
Pseudomonas stutzeri, tetralin 970
Pseudotsuga menziesii, preservation 207
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, aflatoxins 1536
Psychrophilic bacteria
differentiation, fish 1717
fish 136
Psychrotrophic bacteria
milk 711, 1265-1266
aeration 1273
lipase 1273
plate count 1639
proteinases 1273
Ptinus clavipes, cereals, USA 1143
Pulp and paper industry
biofouling, control 1336
effluents, treatment, chlorine 1420
pitch, control, biocides 1425
waste waters, anaerobic treatment 1423, 1426-1427
Pulp mill effluent
biodegradation, genetic engineering 1421
colour, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1424
methane production 1062
Scytalidium acidophilum 1071
Pulses, mycotoxins, estimation 462
Pumpkins, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 122
Putrescine
fish, Gram negative bacteria 649
meat
bacteria 667
Lactobacillus 447
Staphylococcus 447
Streptococcus 447
Pycnoporus sanguineus, *Shorea robusta* 775
Pyemotes ventricosus, rice, India 1523
Pyrethrins
control
Callosobruchus chinensis 1163
stored products pests 890
insect pests, dried fish 1603
pest control, rice 1154
Tribolium confusum, resistance 1737
Pyrus sinensis, *Fusarium solani* 1181
Pythium aphanidermatum, squashes 610
Pythium pleroticum, ginger, biological control 1554
Quality controls, industry, microbiology 1
Quarg, manufacture, keeping quality 748
Quaternary ammonium compounds, biocides 900
Quinoline, biodegradation 1398
8-Quinolinol, preservation, hay 1497
Radioactive wastes, treatment, reviews 390
Raisins
Carpophilus, control 1220
Drosophila, control 1220
Ephestia figulilella, control 1220
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, control 1220
pest control
fumigants 1219
methyl bromide 1218
phosphine 1218
protective atmospheres 1217-1219
Plodia interpunctella, control 1220
Rapeseed
Aspergillus fumigatus 539
carbon dioxide diffusion 501
Raspberries, storage decay, sulphur dioxide 606
Rats
books 403
control 403
Rattus argentiventer, control, bromethalin 882
Reesa vespulae, biology 1751
Refuse, methane production 907
Regulations, water pollution, Europe 911
Repellents, mothproofing 801
Reports
insect pests, Denmark 1844
stored products pests, Israel 1845
UK, Dep. Agric. N. Ireland 579
Reservoirs, eutrophication, UK 276
Resistance, timbers, Isoptera 1677
Reticulitermes, control, testing 898
Reticulitermes chinensis, timbers, resistance 187
Reticulitermes santonensis, control, cypermethrin 1689
Reticulitermes virginicus
control, growth regulators 1736
wood, trapping 186
Reviews
activated sludge 287
aerobic treatment 291
aflatoxins 1105
milk 688
milk products 688
agricultural wastes 316
energy, production 317
anaerobic digestion 296, 298
anaerobic treatment
aromatic compounds 929
lignin 929
biofilms 229
biofouling 229
biological fixed-film systems 280
biotechnology 408
brewery effluent, waste water treatment 372
cellulose, biodegradation 336
chemical industries, waste water treatment 383
Reviews *contd.*
citric acid, production, agricultural wastes 318
Clostridium botulinum, meat products 1612
dairy wastes 376
treatment 1050
disinfection, waste water 278
endotoxins 16
fish scrap, treatment 368
food grains, waste water treatment 369
foods
patulin 470
preservation, carbon dioxide 1466
fruits
cold storage 424
controlled atmosphere storage 574
postharvest decay, biological control 1788
waste water treatment 369
health, waste water treatment 268
industrial wastes
power, treatment 390
treatment 1395
Kraft mill effluent, treatment 384
lagoons 291
land application, waste waters 304
landfill, leaching, treatment 306
marine borers 190
meat works effluent, treatment 368
methane production 952
milk products
pasteurization, microwave treatment 1256
pathogens 1254
milkborne diseases 1640
mycotoxins 473
detection 460
feeds 1137
foods 461, 465
processing 466
milk products 700
ochratoxins
feeds 1109
foods 1109
paper mill sludge, treatment 384
pasteurization, microwave treatment 1256
petroleum, waste water treatment 354
Plesiomonas shigelloides, seafoods 1720
ponds 291
poultry industry, waste water treatment 368
processing, waste water treatment 369
radioactive wastes, treatment 390
rice, insect pests, damage 74
rodenticides 263
sorbic acid 1467
Staphylococcus, enterotoxins, foods 1469
stored products, pest control 418
stored products pests
control
biological control 894
integrated control 897
mating disruption 893
microbial pesticides 895
resistant varieties 892
sterile insect release 896
trapping 893
textiles, waste water treatment 386
vegetables
cold storage 424
controlled atmosphere storage 574
postharvest decay, biological control 1788
waste water treatment 369
waste water treatment, denitrification 366
whey, utilization 1055, 1829
windows, preservation 1327
wood, decay, resistance 758
wood preservation 1654
wood preservatives 1654
Rhizoctonia carotae, carrots 1595
Rhizoctonia solani
groundnuts 550
potatoes 626
control 90

Rhizopus
cassava 618
cereals 1502
feeds 1133
grapes, control 121
groundnuts 1544
legumes 81
sorghum 1525
Rhizopus arrhizus
lentils 1169
Litchi chinensis, benomyl 596
Rhizopus oryzae
Artocarpus lakoocha 1182
crops, interactions 91
fruits 1183
Litchi chinensis, benomyl 596
sorghum, malt 515
vegetables 1183
Khizopus rhizopodiformis
fruits 1183
sorghum, malt 515
Rhizopus stolonifer
apples, control 94
cotton 161
fruits 1183
nectarines 583
peaches 583, 1191
squashes 610
Syzygium cuminii 106
tropical fruits, fungicides 1574
Rhodotorula grinbergsii, decayed wood 842
Rhyzopertha dominica
attractants 255
cereals 497
pirimiphos-methyl 500
control
fumigants 1782
insecticides 1349
plant extracts 249
protective atmospheres 863
resistance, phosphine 878
rice 255
calcium silicophosphates 1364
carbon dioxide 513
control 1519
India 1523
seasonal fluctuations 252
wheat
control 1529
emigration 1159
Rice
aflatoxins 1478
storage 1518
biodeterioration 1157
Corcyra cephalonica 514, 1155
deoxynivalenol, isolation 52
insect pests
calcium silicophosphates 1364
carbon dioxide 513
damage, reviews 74
India 73
seasonal fluctuations 252
luteoskyrin, detection 45
microbial flora, China 1524
moisture content 1157
pest control
fungicides 1154
insecticides 1154
storage containers 1519
Rhyzopertha dominica 255
rubroskyrin, detection 45
Sitophilus granarius, fecundity 1735
Sitophilus oryzae
containers 75
resistance 1522
Sitophilus zeamais, resistance 1517
Sitotroga cerealella
resistance 1521
varietal susceptibility 1156, 1520
storage, India 1523
storage disorders, storage containers 1523
storage losses, Nepal 1086
T-2 toxin 1116
Tarsonemus
interactions
fungi 1153
nematodes 1153
toxinogenic fungi 69
trichothecenes 34
Rice *contd.*
detection 67
Rigidoporus ulmarius, wood 1300
Robinia, wood borers, control 182
Rodenticides
books 1436
hamsters 262
reviews 263
Rodents, control 262, 403
Roofs, *Heterotextus alpinus* 1670
Rotavirus, assays 412
Roundwood
insect pests, control 1681
preservation 1702
Tomicus piniperda, storage 181
Rubber
additives, microbial growth 809
biodeterioration, measurement 810
Rubber wood, pest control 757
Rye
aflatoxins 68
pest control, refrigeration 859
Rhyzopertha dominica 497
Sitophilus granarius 497
fecundity 1735
Sitophilus oryzae 497
Rye flour, ochratoxins 1484
S compounds, wood preservatives 795
Saccharococcus thermophilus, sugarbeet 236
Saccharomyces bayanus, whey, utilization 1045
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
control, quinic acid 1724
detection, culture media 428
fungicides, biodegradation 1019
insecticides, biodegradation 1019
onions, wastes 371
spores, germination 1347
whey
fermentation 310, 1039, 1803
utilization 1045
Saccharomyces dairensis, fruits, detection 429
Saccharomyces diastaticus
dextrins 348
starch 348
Saccharomyces fragilis, fermentation, whey 1054
Saccharomyces lactis, whey, fermentation 1414
Saccharomyces rouxii, sugar products, enumeration 1461
Saccharomyces uvarum, whey, utilization 1045
Sage
bacteria 560
inhibition 560
Salicylic acid, postharvest decay 90
Saline water, waste water treatment 1388
Salmonella
control, furanones 439
culture media, meat 10
dairy products, health hazards 149
detection
feeds 1464
foods 438, 1464
meat 655
dried foods, isolation, techniques 1462
dried skim milk, detection 1251
eggs 684
culture media 1249
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 832
feeds 1130, 1240
analysis 61
control 1341
culture media 1131
fish 1231
foods, detection 435
ice cream 684
identification, AutoMicrobic System 1460
isolation
chicken meat 1246
culture media 1374, 1765
polluted water 1374
poultry meat 1246
meat 1240
meat products 1765
Salmonella *contd.*
milk
culture media, enrichment 730
detection 158
health hazards 737
oysters 1233
seafoods 1605
sewage sludge, land application 1390
shellfish 1231
Salmonella agona, milk products 681
Salmonella anakum, milk products 681
Salmonella charity, oysters 137
Salmonella dublin, milk products 681
Salmonella enteritidis
meat products, sodium chloride 1610
milk products 681
Salmonella heidelberg
cocoa 1337
dried milk 1337
dry feeds 1337
Salmonella irumu, milk products 681
Salmonella montevideo
cocoa 1337
dried milk 1337
dry feeds 1337
Salmonella stanleyville, milk products 681
Salmonella typhimurium
biodegradation 1832
eggs, preservation 1621
meat products, sodium chloride 1610
miso 1556
tempeh, survival 1557
Sampling techniques
Acarus siro, wheat 1763
Lepidoglyphus destructor, wheat 1763
Sanitary landfills, municipal refuse disposal 1796
Sauces
mycotoxins 476
yeasts 563
Saudi Arabia
Anacanthotermes ochraceus, buildings 226
timbers, Isoptera 1677
Sawnwood, preservation 1701
Scenedesmus, waste water treatment 1027
Scenedesmus quadricauda, inhibition, ponds 322
Schizoblastosporion chiloensis, wood 849
Schizophyllum commune
coconuts 1176
Pinus, wood anatomy 1299
poles 1664
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, control, quinic acid 1724
Schwanniomyces castellii, potato starch, fermentation 1031
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, carrots 1597
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 1596
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 1596
Sclerotium rolfsii
Colocasia esculenta, control 1593
crops, interactions 91
pumpkins 122
Scolytidae, timbers, Japan, interceptions 177, 1353, 1676
Scopulariopsis, proteolysis 840
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, oils 802
Scytalidium acidophilum
pulp mill effluent 1071
whey 1071
Seafoods
bacteria 1605
Escherichia coli, assays 641
Plesiomonas shigelloides, reviews 1720
Vibrio 1230
Seeds, fungi 856
Serpula incrassata, timbers, control 1666
Serpula lacrimans
aminoisobutyric acid 855
biology 1344
building timbers, Australia 826
control, wood preservatives 793, 798
floors, Australia 1672
physiology, water relations 1722
Pinus 1668
Australia 1672
preservatives 192
wood 1302
wood destroying fungi 174

Serratia marcescens, dialysis solutions 816
Sesame, *Aspergillus niger* 539
Sewage, Oligochaeta 309
Sewage sludge
Acetomicrobium flavidum 1066
anaerobic digestion 927
bacteria 1068
composting 917-918, 1379
land application 271
pathogens 935
Salmonella 1390
pathogens 271
thermophilic bacteria 1070
treatment, UK 313
Sheepmeat, microbial flora, spoilage, India 1606
Shellfish
Aeromonas hydrophila 647
bacteria 1605
storage 645
culture media, bacteria 1089
Escherichia coli 648
enumeration 646
microbial contamination 1236
microbial count
hypochlorite 1234
sodium bisulphite 1234
Salmonella 1231, 1233
Vibrio 647, 1230
Vibrio chlolerae 648
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 648
Shigella
milk, culture media, enrichment 730
seafoods 1605
Shorea robusta
Daedalea flavida 775
Pycnoporus sanguineus 775
Trametes cingulata 775
Shrimps
bacteria 1605
storage 645
microbial contamination 1236
Silage
fungi, storage 1507
patulin 59
whey 1046
Silage losses, spoilage, bacteria 1498
Silica, *Tribolium castaneum,* wheat 1784
Single cell proteins
citrus, wastes, *Fusarium* 942
paper mill sludge, utilization, Canada 1422
production 941
Sinoxylon anale, Hevea brasiliensis, control 786
Sinoxylon ruficorne, timbers 1760
Sinoxylon senegalense, biology 1729
Sitophilus, maize, pirimiphos-methyl 1147
Sitophilus granarius
antifeedants 875
barley, resistance 508
cereals 497
fecundity 1735
pirimiphos-methyl 500
control
fumigants 1782
plant extracts 1733
refrigeration 859
residual insecticides 1777
foods, packaging 420
warehouses, traps 430
wheat
control 517, 1529
detection, nuclear magnetic resonance 1528
Sitophilus oryzae
biological control 872
cereals 497
control
black pepper 1367
fumigants 1782
insecticides 1768
refrigeration 859
maize, control 1769
rice
calcium silicophosphates 1364
containers 75
control 1519
India 1523
resistance 1522
seasonal fluctuations 252
Sitophilus oryzae contd.
taxonomy 1759
warehouses, traps 430
wheat
black pepper 518
control 1529
emigration 1159
plant extracts 1367
Sitophilus zeamais
biology 870
control 870
bendiocarb 1369
diazinon 1369
fenthion 1369
insecticides 1349
pirimiphos-methyl 1369
maize
control 71
development 1755
rice, resistance 1517
taxonomy 1759
Sitotroga, maize flour, varietal susceptibility 528
Sitotroga cerealella
cereals, penetration 65
control, refrigeration 859
maize, pirimiphos-methyl 1147
pulses, penetration 65
rice
control 1519
India 1523
resistance 1521
varietal susceptibility 1156, 1520
Slaughterhouse waste, anaerobic digestion 927
Sleepers
decay, preservation 210
decay fungi, Philippines 769
Sludges
conversion, surfactants 945
disposal 301
land application 303
aerosols 269
Oligochaeta 1378
stability, land application 293
Small fruits, fungi, quinic acid 1724
Sn compounds, wood preservatives 203
Soaps, microbial flora 225
Sodium acid pyrophosphate, *Clostridium botulinum,* inhibition 440
Sodium arsenite, insecticides 1684
Sodium benzoate
patulin, grape juice 568
wood preservatives 795
Sodium bisulphite
antifungal properties 1489
shellfish, microbial count 1234
Sodium borate, wood preservatives 799-800
Sodium chloride
bacteria, meat 1243
Clostridium botulinum, inhibition 440
foods, *Clostridium botulinum* 240
histamine, inhibition 442
meat products 658
Staphylococcus aureus 659
poultry products, preservation 1620
Sodium fluorosilicate, insecticides 1684
Sodium formate, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus,* milk 720
Sodium hexametaphosphate, histamine, inhibition 442
Sodium metabisulphite
Aspergillus, bananas 103
postharvest decay 90
Sodium nitrate, *Clostridium,* inhibition 676
Sodium nitrite
bacon, preservation 1613
bacteria, meat 1243
control, *Clostridium botulinum* 1473
poultry products, preservation 1620
Sodium 2-phenylphenate, control, *Geotrichum candidum* 602
Sodium polyphosphate, histamine, inhibition 442
Sodium propionate
antifungal properties 1489
bakery products, mycotoxins 53
Sodium thiocyanate, biodegradation 1808
Sodium tripolyphosphate
meat, preservation 654
poultry products, preservation 1620
Solanum muricatum, storage 1577
Solid waste
anaerobic digestion 926
fermentation 1376
Sorbic acid
control, *Geotrichum candidum* 602
drug formulations, preservation 818
foods, microorganisms 1467
Penicillium roquefortii, control 1725
reviews 1467
Sorghum
aflatoxins 1525
fungi 515, 1525-1526
varietal reactions 1158
yield losses 1158
Sitotroga cerealella, penetration 65
Soup powder, insect pests, packaging 420
Soups
Bacillus, enterotoxins 445
Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxins 445
South Africa
feeds, mycotoxins 32
foods, mycotoxins 32
water pollution, control 274
wood preservation, field tests 1847
Soyabean flour, insect pests, Italy, interceptions 867
Soyabean oil, beans, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1167
Soyabean products
bacteria 1557
microbial flora 1168
Soyabean protein, bacteria, pathogens 525
Soyabeans
aflatoxins 68
bacteria, storage 522
fungi, storage 522
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1537
Gibberella zeae 1537
mycotoxins 1537
toxinogenic fungi 1171
trichothecenes, detection 67
Space spraying, pest control 1778
Specifications, microorganisms, meat 668
Sphaerotilus natans, activated sludge 290, 395
Spices
aflatoxins 559, 561, 1114
Aspergillus parasiticus 561
fungi, plant extracts 1091
mycotoxins, *Aspergillus flavus* 857
Spondias mangifera, fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Sporotrichum pulverulentum
lignocellulose, biodegradation 1404
Pinus 1668
wood 1302
Sports equipment, preservation, Cu compounds 1697
Squashes, storage decay 610
Stachybotrys atra, feeds, mycotoxins 1132
Stain fungi
Pinus
preservation 1324
preservatives 205
timbers, preservatives, testing 1318
Stakes, decay, field tests 1656
Standards
preservation, wood, Europe 202
USSR, infant formulae, microbial flora 1080
wood preservation
UK 191, 1441
USA 409
wood preservatives
German Democratic Republic 794
German Federal Republic 1443
UK 193
yoghurt, microbial count 691
Staphylococcus
dried fish, Nigeria 1241
dried meat, Nigeria 1241
enterotoxins 415
foods, reviews 1469
meat
cadaverine 447
putrescine 447
water, culture media 1082
Staphylococcus aureus
beef, drying 1608-1609

Staphylococcus aureus *contd.*
control, furanones 439
culture media 12
dairy products, health hazards 149
eggs, preservation 1621
enterotoxins 6, 14
fish 446
immunoassay 1470
meat 446
milk products 689
poultry 446
fish products 644
food poisoning 82
foods
detection 4, 6, 433
enumeration 6
thermonuclease, determination 1087
inhibition, bacteria 14
liquid diets 1331, 1706
meat 139, 658
meat products, sodium chloride 659, 1610
milk, enterotoxins 1264, 1281
milk products, enterotoxins 1624
miso 1556
seafoods 1605
shellfish 1236
soups, enterotoxins 445
survival, meat 1244
tempeh, survival 1557
Starch
Aureobasidium pullulans 349
conversion, ethanol 1410
enzymes, *Aspergillus* 1838
ethanol production 1013
fermentation, *Clostridium* 1818
Saccharomyces diastaticus 348
Stemphylium lycopersici, pawpaws, hot water treatment 117
Sterilization, ethylene oxide 1789
Stitophilus oryzae, repellents, plant extracts 1775
Stone fruits, *Monilinia fructicola,* biological control 97
Storage
chocolate, fungi 553
cowpeas 638
displays, cheeses, coliform bacteria 746
food grains, Iraq 1505
maize, Malawi 1149
pecans 541
rice, microbial flora, China 1524
Storage containers
rice
pest control 1519
storage disorders 1523
Storage decay
Capsicum 557
control 425
lentils 1169
models 425
onions, controlled atmosphere storage 1224
raspberries, sulphur dioxide 606
Storage diseases, apples 93
Storage disorders, rice, storage containers 1523
Storage losses
estimates, India 3
Nepal 1086
potatoes 1601
Stored grain pests, control, fumigants 1780
Stored products
Callosobruchus maculatus, aflatoxins 1731
insects, transmission, fungi 419
pest control, reviews 418
Plodia interpunctella, Zimbabwe 1758
Stored products pest control, pesticides 400
Stored products pests
cocoa, Brazil 1551
control 2, 1084
bibliographies 1371
biological control, reviews 894
conferences 1434
integrated control, reviews 897
mating disruption, reviews 893
microbial pesticides, reviews 895
resistant varieties, reviews 892
sterile insect release, reviews 896
trapping, reviews 893
Stored products pests *contd.*
USSR 1368
flours 529
fumigants, resistance 1781
health hazards 410
Israel, reports 1845
Paralipsa gularis 1352
Straw
basidiomycetes 995
biodegradation 982, 988
Actinomycetales 396
Azospirillum brasilense 1002
Azospirillum lipoferum 1002
composting 919
animal wastes 282
fermentation 1012
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1393
hydrolysis
enzymes 981
pilot projects 980
methane production 1432
Trichoderma reesei 992
upgrading, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 308
Strawberries, *Ceratitis capitata,* methyl bromide 1210
Streams, monitoring, effluents 1375
Streptobacillus, meat 141
Streptococcus
canned products 1449
meat
cadaverine 447
putrescine 447
milk 724
milk products 1250
Streptococcus agalactiae, milk, detection 1268
Streptococcus durans, milk products 1631
Streptococcus faecalis, milk products 1631
Streptococcus faecium
heat injury 142
milk products 1631
Streptococcus thermophilus
whey, utilization 1056
yoghurt, flavours 1261
Streptomyces
carbofuran, biodegradation 362
lignocellulose, biodegradation 1406
water supplies, health hazards 228
Streptomyces badius, lignin, biodegradation 999
Streptomyces flavogriseus, cellulase, production 1008
Streptomyces viridosporus, lignin, biodegradation 999
Streptomycin sulphate, *Erwinia carotovora* ssp. *carotovora,* tobacco 87
Structural timbers, Isoptera, preservation 1315
Structural wood
Anacanthotermes ochraceus, Saudi Arabia 226
Bifiditermes improbus 1675
Coptotermes kishori 258
Cryptotermes angustinotus, China 1307
Cryptotermes declivis 784
Cryptotermes pingyangensis, China 1306
decay fungi, Philippines 769
Hylotrupes bajulus, hot air treatment 1710
Isoptera, Pakistan 260
Microtermes obesi, India 1674
Nacerdes melanura 254
Phellinus daedaliformis 227
Styrene, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 967
Sucrose, bacteria, meat 1243
Sugar
bacteria, dextran production 533
sampling techniques, microorganisms 9
Sugar factory waste
methane production 1059
microbial degradation 1060
Sugar products, *Saccharomyces rouxii,* enumeration 1461
Sugarbeet
bacteria 236
Saccharococcus thermophilus 236
Sulphate-reducing bacteria
enumeration 1342
Sulphate-reducing bacteria *contd.*
petroleum, inhibition 221
Sulphite liquor, utilization, *Candida utilis* 1419
Sulphur
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, coal 1064
wood preservatives 209
Sulphur dioxide
patulin, grape juice 568
storage decay
grapes 121
raspberries 606
Sulphuryl fluoride, control, Isoptera 185
Sultanas (*see* Raisins)
Sunflower oil, control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1164
Sunflower seeds
Alternaria alternata, oils 1541
Aspergillus flavus, oils 1541
fungi 540, 1540
Penicillium yugoslavicum 537
Surfactants
biodegradtation, bacteria 1017
marine fouling 1333
Sweden
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, homes 1673
fungi, homes 1673
Penicillium brevicompactum, homes 1673
Penicillium expansum, homes 1673
Trichoderma, homes 1673
wood preservation 796
Sweet potatoes
Cylas formicarius, control 1223
Gliomastix novae-zelandiae 620-622
Sweets, packaging, Japan 1539
Swimming pools, fungi 825
Switzerland, apples, storage decay, fungi 96
Synthetic fibres, biodeterioration, *Fusarium* 808
Syringic acid, biodegradation 1807
Syzygium cuminii, postharvest decay, India 106
Taiwan
feeds, trichothecenes 34
maize, trichothecenes 34
mycotoxins
feeds 478
maize 478
rice, trichothecenes 34
Talaromyces emersonii, enzymes 1058
Tamarillos, storage 1577
Tangors, *Geotrichum candidum,* control 1193
Tannery waste, treatment, Lebanon 387
Tannins, biodegradation, yeasts 965
Tanzania, maize, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1357
Tars, wood preservatives 795
Tarsonemus
rice
interactions
fungi 1153
nematodes 1153
TBP, wood preservatives 798
TBTO, wood preservatives 797-798, 1687
Techniques
bacterial count 884
cellulase, detection 1005
disinfection, books 407
Isoptera, trapping 1366
microorganisms, enumeration 885
mycotoxins, toxicity 37
preservation, books 407
sterilization, books 407
testing, fungi, cellulase 434
xylanase, detection 1005
Tempeh, bacteria 1557
Tenebrio molitor
control
diflubenzuron 864
growth regulators 865
Tenebrio obscurus, cereals, USA 1143
Tensile strength, cotton, soil burial 756
Tephritidae, fruits, quarantine 1180
Teredo, marine structures, preservation 1294
Teredo furcifera, Mangifera indica, India 1686

Terminalia belerica, *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* 1206
Terminology, lubricants, microbial degradation 803
Termitomyces clypeatus, agricultural wastes 956
Tertiary butylhydroquinone, bacteria, inhibition 662
3,4,3′,4′-Tetrachlorobiphenyl, biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1824
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1824
Tetrachlorvinphos
biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
control, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 871
insect pests, dried fish 1603
Tetralin, *Pseudomonas stutzeri* 970
Textiles, waste water treatment, reviews 386
Thailand, maize, toxinogenic fungi 1515
Thermomonospora curvata, cellulase, production 990
Thermonuclease, milk products, detection 1624
Thermophilic bacteria
butyrates, utilization 1836
methane production 947, 1836
sewage sludge 1070
xylan, biodegradation 1401
Thermophilic microorganisms, waste water treatment 963
Thiabendazole
control, *Gliomastix novae-zelandiae* 621
Penicillium digitatum, lemons 112
postharvest decay
nectarines 583
peaches 583
storage decay
apples 94
citrus fruits 115
Thiazoles, cellulolytic microorganisms, inhibition 1709
Thin layer chromatography, mycotoxins 485
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans
bacterial leaching 352
coal, sulphur 1064
Thiobacillus intermedius
acrylonitrile, biodegradation 1808
sodium thiocyanate, biodegradation 1808
Thiobacillus thioparus
acrylonitrile, biodegradation 1808
sodium thiocyanate, biodegradation 1808
Thiocyanomethyl thiobenzothiazole, wood preservatives 1703
Thiophanate-methyl
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1184
storage decay, tomatoes 1586
Thiothrix, characterization 1834
Thiram
biodegradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1825
control
Alternaria alternata 1184
Fusarium oxysporum 1184
lentils, fungi 1535
storage decay, wheat 519
wood preservatives 795
Thuja, decay fungi 1664
Thuja occidentalis, decay fungi, resistance 1296
Tiabendazole, prestorage treatment, fruit 1186
Tilia, *Lenzites trabea,* resistance 168
Tilia amurensis, *Lenzites trabea,* chemical modification 770
Timbers
Bacillus pumilus 1660
bacteria, preservatives 166
Bifiditermes improbus 1675
biodeterioration, West Africa 171
Botryodiplodia theobromae 774
Calophagus pekinensis, China 785
Chaetomium globosum, preservatives 199
Timbers *contd.*
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, Sweden 1673
Clostridium 1660
Coleoptera, Japan, interceptions 177
Coptotermes kishori 258
Coriolus hirsutus 172
Cryptotermes luodianis 1354
Daedalea flavida 775
decay
bibliographies 1332
control 165
enzymes 760
field tests 1656
preservatives 799-800
resistance 1658
decay fungi 771
detection 762
drying 1713
Indonesia 1661
laboratory tests 169
nitrogen content 1659
Philippines 769
preservation 202, 1694
preservatives 203
resistance 772
succession 766
Euophryum confine 1678
Exophiala pisciphila 1726
fouling
Balanus 1294
Hydroides 1294
India 1655
fungal decay, control 1712
fungi 776, 781
control 196, 1666
enzymes 761
India 1655
Malaysia 1293
preservatives 205
resistance 1657
succession 1714
Sweden 1673
Heterotextus alpinus 1670
Hylotrupes bajulus, resistance 1311
insects
Malaysia 1293
preservation 202
Isoptera
Central African Republic 1312
control 196, 1682, 1711
Indonesia 1661
insecticides 1684
Pakistan 260
resistance 1362, 1677
Saudi Arabia 1677
Kalotermes brouni, bending strength 1683
Lenzites trabea
chemical modification 770
resistance 168
Lyctidae, Malaysia 1293
marine borers
India 1655
Indonesia 1661
Malaysia 1293
Papua New Guinea 189
preservation 1294, 1314
resistance 1657
Monodictys, creosotes 763
Penicillium brevicompactum, Sweden 1673
Penicillium expansum, Sweden 1673
Penicillium rubrum 1671
Phymatodes testaceus 1685
Platypodidae, Japan, interceptions 1353, 1676
Pleurotus ostreatus 1667
Poria, fungicide tolerance 216
Poria placenta, preservatives 1699
Porotermes adamsoni, Australia 1310
preservation 197, 200, 791, 1323, 1328, 1693, 1700, 1702
laboratory tests 201
PCP 1326
pressure treatments 788-789
reviews 1327
preservatives
field tests, experimental design 194
testing 1319
Pseudomonas fluorescens 1660
Timbers *contd.*
Pycnoporus sanguineus 775
Reticulitermes chinensis, resistance 187
Scolytidae, Japan, interceptions 1353, 1676
Serpula lacrimans 826
stain fungi, preservatives, testing 1318
Tomicus piniperda, storage 181
Trametes cingulata 775
Trichoderma, Sweden 1673
wood borers 1760
control 182
preservation 202
resistance 1657
Xylobolus frustulatus 170
Xyloterus lineatus 1309
Tinea pellionella, water relations 251
Tineola bisselliella, wool textiles, avermectin $B_{(1a)}$ 1704
Tobacco
Erwinia carotovora ssp. *carotovora,* control 87
fumigation, phosphine 554
Lasioderma serricorne, control 554, 1553
Togo
maize, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1357
Prostephanus truncatus, maize 1510
Tomato juice, arthropod fragments, counting 564
Tomato puree, arthropod fragments, counting 564
Tomatoes
Bacillus fructodestruens, vitamin C 1216
Dacus tryoni, control 1215
fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Geotrichum candidum 241
microbial flora 613
storage decay
benomyl 1586
thiophanate-methyl 1586
Tomicus piniperda, logs, storage 181
Torpedospora radiata, wood, Indonesia 176
Tortillas, aflatoxins 532
Torula allii, linseed oil, quality 1549
Toxinogenic fungi
arecanuts 543
cereals 504
cheeses 1644
feeds, detection 242
foods, Italy 1495
maize, Thailand 1515
soyabeans 1171
Trametes cingulata, *Shorea robusta* 775
Trametes corrugata, wood 1301
Trametes hispida, wood preservatives, activity 1329
Traps
Ephestia, almonds 1542
Ephestia kuehniella, flour mills 1458
Plodia, almonds 1542
warehouses, monitoring, insect pests 1745
Tremorgenic mycotoxins, inactivation 487
Triazines, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 359
Tribolium castaneum
cereal products, Zimbabwe 1361
cereals, Zimbabwe 1361
control
black pepper 1367
fenvalerate, residues 1776
fumigants 1782
gamma radiation 1754
insecticides 1768, 1771
malathion 889
phosphine 1756, 1770
pirimiphos-methyl 1730
protective atmospheres 1741
repellents 874, 1774
residual insecticides 1777
developmental stages 261
finger millet flour 257
life cycle 876
lindane, resistance 1370
population dynamics 257
raisins, protective atmospheres 1217
repellents, pirimiphos-methyl 1348
resistance, lindane 1358

Tribolium castaneum contd.
rice
calcium silicophosphates 1364
carbon dioxide 513
control 1519
India 1523
seasonal fluctuations 252
sterilization, gamma radiation 1356
warehouses, traps 430
wheat
cypermethrin 1784
deltamethrin 1784
emigration 1159
permethrin 1784
silica 1784
Tribolium confusum
antifeedants 875
biological control 246
cereals, pirimiphos-methyl 500
control
fumigants 1782
insecticides 1771
plant extracts 1733
protective atmospheres 1741
residual insecticides 1777
fenitrothion, resistance 1360
foods, packaging 420
life cycle 876
lindane, resistance 1360
marijuana 1705
repellents, plant extracts 1775
resistance, pyrethrins 1737
warehouses, traps 430
Tributyltin oxide, bioassays, fungi 901
Tricalcium phosphate, control, stored products pests 890
Trichlorfon, control, insect pests 1349
Trichlormetaphos-3, control, stored products pests 1368
Trichlorobenzene, insecticides 1684
Trichloroethylene, biodegradation, soil 968
2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, biodegradation 975
Trichlorphon, wood borers 182
Trichocladium achrasporum
cellulase, activity 1839
timbers 781
Trichoderma
cassava 618
cellulase, production 1405
homes, Sweden 1673
timbers, Philippines 769
wood chips, hydrolysis 1405
Trichoderma aureoviride, cellulolytic microorganisms 1346
Trichoderma hamatum, cellulolytic microorganisms 1305
Trichoderma harzianum
apples 582
cellulolytic microorganisms 1346
cellulose digestion, enzymes 173
wood chips 173
Trichoderma koningii
cellulose digestion, enzymes 173
wood chips 173
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, cellulase, production 1004, 1006
Trichoderma reesei
cellulase 992
production 994, 1011, 1812
cellulose 980
hydrolysis 1402
enzymes 1058
Trichoderma viride
bagasse, fermentation 1418
cellulose digestion 342
enzymes 343, 397
enzymes, cellulase 760
Prunus bukharensis 1182
Trichoplusia ni, lettuces, fumigants 633
Trichosporon cutaneum
ultrafiltration permeate, fermentation 1797-1798
whey, fermentation 1797-1798
Trichosporon pullulans, meat 666
Trichothecenes, books 406
Trichothecium roseum
apples, control 94
bananas 600
Tridemorph, control, *Alternaria alternata* 1184
Triforine, bananas, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1582
Trigonella foenum-graecum, storage 637
2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene, biodegradation, composting 1809
Triplochiton scleroxylon, Botryodiplodia theobromae 774
Triticale, fungi, storage 1503
Trogoderma angustum, biology 1750
Trogoderma glabrum, control, insecticides 891
Trogoderma granarium
antifeedants 875
control
carbon dioxide 1757
fumigants 1782
insecticides 1768
plant extracts 1733
distribution, USA 1739
ecology 1355
rice, calcium silicophosphates 1364
seasonal fluctuations 252
Trogoderma variabile
control, insecticides 891
marijuana 1705
Trogoxylon impressus, timbers 1760
Tropics, fungi, growth on materials 839
Troysan Polyphase, wood preservatives 1703
Tubercularia, chestnuts 542
Turmeric
Aspergillus flavus, control 562
fungi 558
Tyrophagus
coconuts, interceptions, UK 1543
grain stores, forecasting 881
rice, India 1523
Tyrophagus longior, pollen 868
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, buildings 1762
Uganda, maize, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1357
UK
coconuts, *Tyrophagus* 1543
Erwinia, water 239
Escherichia coli, foods 1451
Euophryum confine, furniture 1678
eutrophication, reservoirs 276
feeds, trichothecenes 30
milk, aflatoxins 1283
sewage sludge, treatment 313
waste utilization 265
water pollution, estuaries 273
wood preservation, standards 191, 1441
wood preservatives, standards 193
Ulocladium chartarum, Ziziphus mauritiana, packaging 597
Ultrafiltration permeate
ethanol, production 1802
feeds, production 1797-1798
fermentation
Kluyveromyces fragilis 1802
Trichosporon cutaneum 1797-1798
Ultrasonics, milk, plate count 1641
Ultraviolet radiation
disinfection, kinetics 279
maize, aflatoxins 1117
microbial contamination, packaging 886
pathogens 270
inactivation 267
Uranium, mine spoil, bacterial leaching 1428
Uroobovella marginata, descriptions 1734
USA
Erwinia, water 239
foods, mites, interceptions 1365
maize, insect pests 1142
oats, insect pests 1142
trichothecenes, feeds 24
Trogoderma granarium, distribution 1739
waste water treatment 910
wheat, insect pests 1142
wood preservation, standards 409
USSR
aflatoxins, cereals 507
stored products pests, control 1368
Vaccinium ashei, storage, temperature 1584
Vacuum packaging, bacon, preservation 1613
Vanillic acid, biodegradation 1807
Vapor Gard, storage decay, mangoes 109-110
Vegetable oils, aflatoxins, estimation 536
Vegetables
Alternaria alternata, control 1184
bacterial count 1561
biodeterioration 92
cold storage, reviews 424
controlled atmosphere storage, reviews 574
Fusarium oxysporum, control 1184
microbial count, storage 1453
postharvest decay
biological control, reviews 1788
developing countries, books 1440
proteins, production 307
sampling techniques, microorganisms 9
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 1179
waste water treatment, reviews 369
Veneers
preservation
B compounds 1692
boric acid 1692
BT 1692
Cu compounds 1692
Mebor 1692
Verticillium, potatoes 626
Vibrio
fish 138
mussels 1230
oysters 647
shellfish 647
Vibrio cholerae, oysters 648
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
control, furanones 439
oysters 648
seafoods 1605
Vigna angularis
Callosobruchus chinensis, emigration 1166
Callosobruchus maculatus, water content 521
Vinclozolin
biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019
control, *Penicillium expansum* 852
fungi, pears 1185
prestorage treatment, fruit 1186
Vinyl-pyrroles, wood preservatives 1681
Viruses
aerosols, waste water treatment 1831
feeds, health hazards 1135
inactivation 279
microwave treatment 319
Pseudomonas, control 1335
Vitamin B12
production
Propionibacterium shermanii 378
whey 1804-1806
Vitula edmandsii, habitats 861
Volatile fatty acids, removal, *Candida ingens* 1433
Volvariella bakeri, utilization, wastes 1392
Volvariella volvacea, cultivation, waste wood 1815
Warehouses
insect pests, monitoring 430
monitoring, insect pests, traps 1745
Waste disposal, anaerobic digestion 947
Waste utilization, UK 265
Waste water treatment
activated sludge 922
aerosols
bacteria 1831
viruses 1831
algae 1027
anaerobic digestion 295
bacteriology 916
biofilms 281
biological fixed-film systems, reviews 280
brewing industry, yeasts 1035-1036
coke 388
crab waste 367
denitrification 364
reviews 366
disinfection, reviews 278
Eichhornia crassipes 283, 1843

Waste water treatment *contd.*
Escherichia coli, genetic engineering 1833
filters, activated carbon 1398
food industry, yeasts 1029-1030
health, reviews 268
methane production 952
microorganisms 1380
oils and fats industry 920
ozone, ultraviolet radiation 277
phenolic compounds 1026
phosphorus 266
plants 1380
saline water 1388
soil, microorganisms 333-334
systems, design 314
thermophilic microorganisms 963
USA 910
workers, health 1372
Waste waters
algae, models 1377
anaerobic treatment 914, 1795
denitrification 365
land application, reviews 304
nitrogen cycle, models 1377
pulp and paper industry, anaerobic treatment 1423, 1426-1427
Waste wood, *Volvariella volvacea,* cultivation 1815
Wastes
anaerobic digestion 936
medical, landfill 1796
municipal refuse, landfill 1796
single cell proteins 941
Water
Erwinia
UK 239
USA 239
Klebsiella 836, 1340
Staphylococcus, culture media 1082
Water composition and quality, sampling techniques, microorganisms 272
Water filters, faecal coliforms 1373
Water pollution
control, South Africa 274
estuaries, UK 273
industrial wastes 315
lagoons 294
regulations, Europe 911
Water supplies
bacteria 275
Streptomyces, health hazards 228
Water systems
biofouling, ethylene, production 829
Legionella pneumophila, control 1446
Watermelons
Fusarium oxysporum 611
Phytophthora nicotianae 611
Waxes
Colletotrichum, avocados 593
oranges 99
Penicillium, avocados 593
Weeds, methane production 955
West Africa, timbers, biodeterioration 171
Wheat
Acarus siro, sampling techniques 1763
aflatoxins 68
USSR 507
Alternaria alternata, quality 1161
Aspergillus, control 519
Aspergillus flavus 1162
carbon dioxide diffusion 501
deoxynivalenol
density segregation 1490
determination 483, 1474
nutritional value 1531
toxicity 77
fungi, storage 1503, 1530
Fusarium culmorum, mycotoxins 1120
insect pests 70
control 1142
emigration 1159
plant extracts 1367
seasonal fluctuations 252
USA 1142
Lepidoglyphus destructor, sampling techniques 1763
mycotoxins 476
determination 47
estimation 506
ochratoxins, inactivation 1094

Wheat *contd.*
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, pirimiphos-methyl 1527
Penicillium, control 519
pest control
aeration 1160
refrigeration 859
Rhyzopertha dominica 497
control 249, 1529
Sitophilus granarius 497
control 517, 1529
detection, nuclear magnetic resonance 1528
fecundity 1735
Sitophilus oryzae 497
biological control 872
black pepper 518
control 1529
Sitotroga cerealella, penetration 65
storage decay 70
storage losses, Nepal 1086
storage quality, moisture content 76
Tribolium castaneum
cypermethrin 1784
deltamethrin 1784
permethrin 1784
silica 1784
trichothecenes 22, 41
detection 67
determination 484
zearalenone
density segregation 1490
nutritional value 1531
Wheat flour
Cynaeus angustus 866
insect fragments, counting 530
Wheat straw
fungi 1289
upgrading, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 308
Whey
Absidia cylindrospora, enzymes 379
acetone, production 1047
anaerobic fermentation 1038
equipment 924
butanol, production 1047
Candida blankii, fermentation 1054
Candida humicola, fermentation 1054
ethanol, production 373, 1039, 1044-1045, 1048, 1416, 1790-1792, 1800, 1802-1803, 1830
fatty acids, production 1417
feeds, production 939, 1797-1798
fermentation 932
Candida curvata 1801
Candida utilis 1414
Clostridium acetobutylicum 1047
equipment 1791-1792
Kluyveromyces fragilis 373, 1039, 1048, 1057, 1790-1792, 1802-1803
Kluyveromyces marxianus 1830
Lactobacillus acidophilus 1415
Lactobacillus bulgaricus 1415
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 375
patents 1053
Propionibacterium shermanii 378
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 310, 1039, 1803
Saccharomyces lactis 1414
Trichosporon cutaneum 1797-1798
Xanthomonas campestris, patents 1051-1052
GA, production 1799
lactates, production 1056
lactic acid, production 1056, 1415
lipids, production 1417
methane production 377, 924, 944, 1041
oils, production 1801
Saccharomyces fragilis, fermentation 1054
Scytalidium acidophilum 1071
silage 1046
utilization
Aspergillus 374
Aspergillus flavus 1040
Aspergillus nidulans 1417
Aspergillus niger 1040
Aspergillus ochraceus 1040
Aspergillus terreus 1040
Candida pseudotropicalis 939, 1044

Whey *contd.*
Enterobacter aerogenes 1043
Fusarium lycopersicum 1417
Gibberella fujikuroi 1799
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1043
Kluyveromyces fragilis 1044, 1800
Lactobacillus helveticus 1056
Penicillium frequentans 1417
Propionibacterium 1806
Propionibacterium shermanii 1804-1806
reviews 1055, 1829
Streptococcus thermophilus 1056
yeasts 1044-1045
vitamin B12, production 1804-1806
Zymomonas mobilis 380
Whipped cream, bacterial count 1253
Windows
decay, control 165
decay fungi, preservation 1694
preservation 1328, 1700
reviews 1327
Wines, yeasts, mutagens 1178
WL-85871, *Sitophilus granarius,* wheat 517
Wood
bacteria, preservatives 166
biodegradation 986
biodeterioration, soil 1304
Collybia distorta 1721
Coriolus versicolor 1302
Daedalea confragosa 1300
decay
control 165
resistance, reviews 758
decay fungi
preservatives 192
resistance 167, 1296
Favolus brasiliensis 1300
Fomes igniarius, wood chemistry 1295
fungi 841
insect pests
biology 1752
German Federal Republic 1680
Isoptera, trapping 186
Lyctus africanus
biology 1748
control 1786
development 1679
marine fungi 175
Indonesia 176
Phagocarpus purmundus, Netherlands 1308
Pleurotus roseopilatus 1301
Pluteus nigroviridis 1721
Polyporus occidentalis 1300-1301
Poria 1301
Poria placenta 1302
preservation, laboratory tests 201
Rigidoporus ulmarius 1300
Serpula lacrimans 1302
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1302
sterilization, kiln operation 1713
Trametes corrugata 1301
Wood ash, control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1164
Wood borers
biology 1729
Calophagus pekinensis 785
control, legislation, Australia 1442
Hevea brasiliensis, control 786
Picea abies 1309
timbers
control 182
preservation 202
resistance 1311, 1657
Wood chips
fungi 173, 777
hydrolysis
Clostridium thermocellum 1405
Trichoderma 1405
Wood destroying fungi
Aphyllophorales, Argentina 1665
Apiotrichum 844
Armillaria mellea 174
basidiomycetes 776, 854
Betula, electron microscopy 1669
Candida 843, 845-850
Candida antillancae 773
Candida bondarzewiae 773
Candida castrensis 773

Wood destroying fungi *contd.*
Chile 842-843
Dematiaceae 776
enzyme activity 993
identification, proteins 1303
Indonesia 782
lignin, biodegradation 164
Moniliaceae 776
Phallus impudicus 174
Phanerochaete velutina 174
Phialophora fastigiata 780
Phialophora hoffmannii 780
Rhodotorula 842
Schizoblastosporion 849
Serpula lacrimans 174, 826
timbers 171
Wood plastic composites, durability 211
Wood preservation
agricultural buildings 1712
building timbers 795
buildings 1693
conferences 1848
equipment 213
field tests 1696
data processing 215
South Africa 1847
France 1701-1702
joints (timber), pressure treatments 1688
marine structures 1655
pressure treatments 788-789
reviews 1654
standards
UK 191, 1441
USA 409
Sweden 796
Wood preservatives
activity 217
alkylammonium compounds 795, 1316, 1325
Amdro 183-184
ammoniacae copper borate 799-800
ammonium bifluoride 799-800
ammonium compounds 203, 207
ammonium quaternary compounds 799
As compounds 197
B compounds 197, 791, 1316, 1694
Basileum 787
borax 188
boric acid 188, 786, 1690, 1694
Borolit 1691
bromophos 798
'Busan' 205
captan 205
CCA 1294
chloropicrin 1314
chlorothalonil 795
conferences 399
control, decay fungi 793
copper-8-quinolinolate 799-800
corrosiveness 198
Cr-As-B-F 1691
Cr compounds 1324, 1690
creosotes 209-210, 798, 1294, 1659, 1847
Cu-As 203
Cu-B 791
Cu compounds 197, 765, 795, 797, 1325, 1659, 1690
Cu-Cr-As 195, 199, 206-207, 789, 795, 798, 1316-1317, 1323, 1659, 1695, 1847
Cu-Cr-B 199, 795, 1698
Cu-Cr-B-F 192
Cu-Cr-P 1317
Cu-Cr-Zn-B 1698
cypermethrin 1322, 1689
DDT 188
dichlofluanid 795
dieldrin 790
Dohnalit -UA 1691
F compounds 188, 791, 1690
field tests, methodology 214
folpet 205, 795
German Federal Republic, standards 1443
HCH 1319
K compounds 1690
laboratory tests, methodology 214
lindane 790
metham-sodium 1314
Wood preservatives *contd.*
methyl isothiocyanate 1314
NaF 798
naphthalene compounds 798
naphthenates 1324
Nopcocide N96 1703
organic solvents 212
organotin compounds 792, 795, 798, 1320, 1687-1688
Osmoplastic 800, 1323
Osmosalts 1323
Osmose 791
oxine-Cu 791
P compounds 1690
PCP 208, 210, 212, 215, 791, 797, 800, 1323-1324, 1326, 1703
PCP-Na 188, 786, 791, 799-800
penetration 1657
permethrin 188, 790, 1321
persistence 178
phenyl mercury succinate 1703
Preventol A4 1703
reviews 1654
S compounds 795
Sn compounds 203
sodium benzoate 795
sodium borate 799-800
standards
German Democratic Republic 794
UK 193
sulphur 209
sulphuryl fluoride 185
surface treatments 218
tars 795
TBP 798
TBTO 797-798, 1687
thiocyanomethyl thiobenzothiazole 1703
thiram 795
Troysan Polyphase 1703
vinyl-pyrroles 1681
Xyligen 787
Zn compounds 795, 797, 1690
Wood products, fungi 776
Wood shavings
fungi 1305
utilization, decay fungi 940
Wool textiles
Anthrenus flavipes, avermectin $B_{(1a)}$ 1704
Attagenus unicolor
avermectin $B_{(1a)}$ 1704
repellents 801
Tineola bisselliella, avermectin $B_{(1a)}$ 1704
Xanthomegnin
determination
cereals 481
feeds 481
food grains 481
Xanthomonas, lignin, biodegradation 1069
Xanthomonas campestris
cabbages 636
whey, fermentation, patents 1051-1052
Xylan
biodegradation 1401
Azospirillum brasilense 1002
Azospirillum lipoferum 1002
fermentation 335
Xylanase, detection, techniques 1005
Xylene, activated sludge 921
Xyligen, wood preservatives 787
Xylitol, production, bagasse 1003
Xylobolus frustulatus, oak 170
Xylophan, insecticides 1786
Xyloterus lineatus, Picea abies 1309
Yams
Penicillium oxalicum
enzymes 245
oxalic acid 126
Penicillium sclerotigenum 124
control 125
storage decay
antifungal agents, peel 616
control 1226
Yams, dried (*see* Dried yams)
Yarrowia lipolytica, fruits, detection 429
Yeasts
activated sludge 923
biodegradation, tannins 965
Yeasts *contd.*
brewing industry, waste water treatment 1035-1036
cheeses 742
detection 749
crystal violet, biodegradation 976
cultured milks 694
detection, culture media 428
enumeration, foods 431
fermentation, cellulose 338
food industry, waste water treatment 1029-1030
fruit products, culture media 1558
fruits, detection 429
hexamethyl-p-rosaniline chloride, biodegradation 976
infant formulae, ethanol, production 1280
lamb (meat) 666
meat 666
sauces 563
sorghum, malt 515
whey, utilization 1044
wines, mutagens 1178
yoghurt 150, 152
Yersinia, milk 1271
Yersinia enterocolitica
dairy products, health hazards 149
eggs, preservation 1621
meat, control 1242
meat products, sodium chloride 1610
miso 1556
shellfish 1236
tempeh, survival 1557
Yoghurt
bacterial count, culture media 696
Enterobacteriaceae 1260
fungi 152, 701, 1255
keeping quality, heat treatment 699
microbial count, standards 691
microbial flora 150
microflora 692
pasteurization, microwave treatment, reviews 1256
pathogens 149
Streptococcus thermophilus, flavours 1261
Yugoslavia
cereals, trichothecenes 31
meat, trichothecenes 31
Zabrotes subfasciatus, insecticide susceptibility, methyl bromide 873
Zalerion maritimum, timbers 781
Zalerion varium, timbers 781
Zanthoxylum planispinum, insecticides 1775
Zimbabwe
Plodia interpunctella, stored products 1758
Tribolium castaneum
cereal products 1361
cereals 1361
Ziziphus jujuba
Chaetomium globosum 1181
fungi, postharvest decay 1183
Ziziphus mauritiana
fungi, postharvest decay 1183
packaging 597
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 107
Phytophthora palmivora 603
storage decay 597
Zn compounds, wood preservatives 795, 797, 1690
Zymomonas mobilis
lactose 380
whey 380